

Original Free Will Baptist



YEARBOOK
2002

For July 1, 2001, Through
June 30, 2002

**2001-2002
YEARBOOK
FOR
ORIGINAL
FREE WILL
BAPTISTS**

© Copyright
2002

**Convention
of
Original Free Will Baptists
Ayden, North Carolina**



Available from
Convention
of Original Free Will Baptists
Headquarters
3926 Lee Street
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, North Carolina 28513-0039

Compiled by
Mrs. Andrea Cox
Printed by
Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc.
Ayden, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Foreword	7
Directory of Ordained Ministers	9
Directory of Licensed Ministers	33
Directory of Churches	37
Directory of Denominational Ministries	117
Minutes of the Convention	125
Minutes of Conferences and Associations	
Albemarle	139
Cape Fear	146
Central	164
Eastern	180
Pee Dee	191
Piedmont	200
Western	205
Woman's Auxiliary Convention	217
Statistical Tables	235

FOREWARD

This is the 27th volume of the *Yearbook of Original Free Will Baptists*. It contains written records of the meetings of the convention, conferences, ministries, and auxiliaries that make up the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. It also includes directories of the ministers, churches, and ministries of the denomination. This *Yearbook*, used in conjunction with the 2001-2002 *Annual Report Book*, provides a comprehensive record of the work of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. It is an invaluable resource for those needing access to the information provided in the directories and for anyone interested in the history of our denomination.



A word of heartfelt thanks goes to Mrs. Andrea Cox who toiled countless hours in putting together the information found in this *Yearbook*. Thanks also goes to the church clerks and treasurers who provided much of the information contained herein.

Leon Shubbs

President
Convention of Original Free Will Baptists

A very faint, light gray watermark or background image of a classical building with four columns and a pediment is visible across the entire page.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

Directory Of Ministers

Directory of Ministers

Albertson, Dale, 796 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3037; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, White Oak; spouse, Wanda

Allen, Jerry, P.O. Box 852, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-1009; conference membership, Western, conference serving, Western, church or institution, Trinity; spouse, Ruth

Ard, Joe, 1859 Greene-Haynes Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-569-6371; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Bethlehem; spouse, Billie

Ard, Norman, 790 Jonestown Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4685; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, First Church, Goldsboro; spouse, Margaret

Armstrong, Henry, 10 Jernigan Trail, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-0359; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Lucille

Arthur, Owen, 660 Half Moon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-1185; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Memorial; spouse, Pat

Atkins, David Allen, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 336-643-5162; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Christ; spouse, Janice

Baggett, Frankie, 4783 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7850; email, elmgrovefwb@yahoo.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Elm Grove; spouse, Debra

Bailey, Gary, 112 Crosswinds Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-3916; email, gbailey@esn.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Stoney Creek; spouse, Kristie

Baker, Fred, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2188; email, flbaker@intrstar.net; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Robert's Grove; spouse, Linda

Ball, Clifford, 6138 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Grifton, NC 28530-8512; phone, 252-524-4337; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Oak Grove; spouse, Ethel

Ballance, Joseph, 2745 Old Beulah Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5983; email, jeballance@integrity.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Yelverton Grove; spouse, Eva

Barbour, Larry, 4167 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-8449; conference membership, Western; spouse, Lottie

Barrow, N. Bruce, 3467 Hull Road, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3688; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Grant's Chapel

Barrow, William, P. O. Box 1206 Dunn, NC 28334; conference membership, Cape Fear

Beaman, N. Dan, 3994 Beaman Old Creek Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3503; conference membership, Central

Belvin, Dale, 3225 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377; phone, 336-697-1710; conference membership, Piedmont

Bennett, Alton, 904 East Pope St., Dunn, NC 28334; conference membership, Cape Fear

Directory of Ministers

Bennett, McDonal, 1025 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1941; conference membership, Eastern

Benson, Swade, 6360 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 252-553-4837; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Elsie

Benton, Edgar, 786 Davis Mill Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 252-242-5283; conference membership, Western

Benton, George, 305 East Walter St., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-6985; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mt. Olive

Benton, Joseph, 2510 Ole King St., Conway, SC 29526; phone, 803-365-2234; conference membership, Pee Dee

Blackmon, Cecil, 9673 NC Hwy 96 S., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 252-894-8941; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sarecta

Blackmon, Walter, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3918; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Rock Springs

Blount, James, 228 Kumquat Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-481-0595; conference membership, Piedmont

Bogle, James, 504 Deer Flag Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-4022; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Powhatan; spouse, Martha

Boling, Dewey, 712 East Horne St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6572; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Louise

Bowen, Thomas, 1438 W. Forlines Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-9839; conference membership, Central; spouse, Sandra

Boykin, John, 4729 Merck Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-243-3280; conference membership, Western; spouse, Jan

Boykin, Phillip, 2962 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; email, philboykin@aol.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Black Jack; spouse, Joy

Bradbury, Carroll, 4338 US 264 Hwy Alt E., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-3823; email, bradbury2002@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Peace; spouse Patricia

Branch, Charles, 514 Village Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7634; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor of Senior Ministries for Elm Grove; spouse, Janice

Braxton, Ronald, 3621 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-355-5861; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Piney Grove-Pitt County

Brickhouse, W. L., Rt. 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0249; conference membership, Albemarle

Brinson, Davie, 2000 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1171; conference membership Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Black Jack Grove; spouse, Jean

Directory of Ministers

Britt, Gene, 3160 Lady Bug Ln., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-551-9156; email, gbbritt@mail.elis.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Rose of Sharon; spouse, Betty

Brock, Archie, 1620 Beulahtown Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6973; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Watson's Grove; spouse, Dorothea

Brock, Eldon, 1315 Holman St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-6985; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Hillside; spouse, Joyce

Brown, Harry, 3308 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, NC 27707; phone, 919-479-5060; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Horton Road; spouse, Jean

Brown, Larry, 136 Fairwood Road, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, East Rockingham; spouse, Jean

Bryan, A. B., 231 Five Points Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-736-8996; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Louise

Bryan, Harry, 1985 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-6405; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, New Haven; spouse, Nina

Bryson, Tommy, 1388 Ward Town Rd. S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8798; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Cypress Creek; spouse, Wanda

Buck, Stanley, 3200 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-3964; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, Tarboro; spouse, Peggy

Bulla, John Thomas, P.O. Box 475, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-7273; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Arapahoe; spouse Debbie

Bunn, Roney, 7655 Leonard Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-237-4428; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Free Union; spouse, Jean

Burke, Robert, 1196 Jefferson Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-2041; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Piney Grove-Beaufort County; spouse, Georgia

Burton, Hillis, 200 Trexler Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-475-2605; conference membership, Piedmont

Byrd, Dallas, P. O. Box 57, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-8906; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Thomasboro; spouse, Shirley

Byrd, Raeford, 3192 Vinson Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-6804; conference membership, Cape Fear

Cannon, Joel, 950 Territorial Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-1460; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Smyrna; spouse, JoAnn

Directory of Ministers

Carden, Bobby, P. O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, White Oak; spouse, Peggy

Carroll, Charlie, 553 Sweet Gum Grove Church Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-758-6903; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Sweet Gum Grove; spouse, Sylvonne

Carter, Braxton, 103 Alpine Way, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-7246; conference membership, Western; spouse, LaVern

Cartrette, Dean, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-9341; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Little Bethel; spouse, Pam

Casey, Christopher, 3785 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6024; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Spring Hill; spouse, Wendy

Casey, Scott, 1111 Cole Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7806; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Hopewell; spouse, Paula

Caton, Jesse, 1002 Poplar Ave., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-0656; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Essie

Cearso, Johnathon, 8066 Stoney Point Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306; conference membership, Piedmont

Chandler, Bobby, 445 West Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-7556; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Genene

Chase, Gurney, 423 Chase Tr., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-3429; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Minnie Lee

Cherry, Floyd, P. O. Box 459, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-6130; conference membership, Western; spouse, Edith

Cherry, Roland, 2331 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6664; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Welcome Home; spouse, Alice

Clewis, Earl, 175 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6577; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Pleasant Meadow; spouse, Alice

Clifton, Roy, 1031 Governor Moore Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-6485; email, roypeggy@intrstar.net; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, St. Paul; spouse, Peggy

Coates, Donald, 4284 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2727; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pine Level; spouse, Suzanne

Coats, C. M., 208 Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2546; email, coatesdp@aol.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Pearl

Cockrell, Ervin, 202 E. Lang St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5706; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Aspen Grove; spouse, Geraldine

Conner, Ray, 167 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4750; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Holly Springs; spouse; Ginny

Directory of Ministers

Corbett, James, 6288-F Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8236; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Covenant Mission; spouse, Susan

Cox, Clyde, P. O. Box 240, Micro, NC 27555-0240; phone, 919-284-1048; conference membership, Western; spouse, Alma

Cox, M. E., 104 King Charles Rd., Hillsborough, NC 27278; phone, 919-643-2770; conference membership, Central; spouse Helen

Cox, Neal, 454 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-3792; email, rmealcox@hotmail.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Wintergreen; spouse, Andrea

Cribb, Charles, 4144 Beaverdam Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Macedonia

Cribb, Pete, Rt. 3, Box 289-A, Whiteville, NC 28472; conference membership, Pee Dee

Crocker, John L., P. O. Box 701, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5581; conference membership, Western; spouse, Rachel

Crumpler, Joe, 2525 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 252-568-3758; email, joecrumpler@yahoo.com & joecrumpler@hotmail.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Piney Grove; spouse, Cathy

Dabbs, Kenneth, P.O. Box 733, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-639-9581; email, dabbesco93@aol.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Riverside; spouse, Linda

Daughtry, Jeff, 5130 Aldridge Store Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-2441; email, jdaughtry@moc.edu; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Mount Olive College; spouse, Wanda

Davis, Milton, 795 Evans Rd., Princeton, NC 27569

Deans, Ron, 4114 Strickland Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-2313; email, rdeans@simflex.com; conference membership, Western; spouse, Catherine

DeHart, David, 3306 Teal Dr. SW, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-234-1885; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, People's Chapel; spouse, Algie

Dennis, Terry, 618 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-1571; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Jackson Heights; spouse, Ann

Dilley, Sherman, 479 Northeast Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8771; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Northeast; spouse, Sharon

Drake, Ronnie, 412 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-637-8094; email, ronnieldrake@newbernncc.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Sunrise Landing Mission; spouse, Tammy

Dudley, T. Bruce, 1770 Will Cunningham Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3311; email, greyhorn@eastlink.net; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Executive Director, Retirement Homes Ministry; spouse, Mary

Duncan, Lester, 213 Dewey St. SW, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-0659; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Memorial Chapel, FWB Children's Home; spouse, Nancy

Directory of Ministers

Eakes, De W., P. O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1058; email, deekakes@bbnp.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Little Rock; spouse, Carolyn

Edwards, Freddie, 1799 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4371; conference membership, Pee Dee; spouse, Rosalie

Ellis, J.B., 927 Half Moon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-635-1730; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, New Bethlehem

Ellis, Terry, 2007 Ridge Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5358; email, terry.ellis@mail.co.johnston.nc.us; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Silver Creek; spouse, Sandy

English, Jerry, 755 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-5038; email, jbeebe@cconnect.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Antioch; spouse, Evelyn

Fader, Donald, 1701 Kent St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-5800; email, sterling@icomnet.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Friendship, Director of Minister's Program, Director of Church Finance; spouse, Angela

Farrell, Bobby G., P. O. Box 746, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0026; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Free Spirit; spouse, Jean

Flowers, Frank, 1257 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-0769; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Little Creek; spouse, Jackie

Forehand, Kenneth, 4 Kings Grant Ct., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-7148; email, kenforehand@aol.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, First Church, Durham spouse, Barbara

Forsythe, Lewis, 9588 Stony Hill Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-4541; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Stony Hill; spouse, Shirley

Franks, Eddie, 313 W. Horne St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8274; conference membership; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Wildwood; spouse, Ruby

Freeze, Woodrow Wilson III, 104 Spruce Street, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7002; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, Williamston; spouse, Elisa

Fulcher, Jesse, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Spivey's Corner, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419; email, jfulcher@intrstar.net; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Shady Grove; spouse, Debi

Fussell, Bob, 1153 Seth Turner Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-658-1250; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Snow Hill; spouse, Celeste

Futch, Bill, 724 Rock Hill Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; phone, 704-882-3638; conference membership, Eastern

Futrell, Bobby, 345 Lancaster Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-2497; email, blfutrell@hotmail.com; conference membership, Western; spouse, Edith

Directory of Ministers

Futrell, Norwood, 211 Boyce Sink Ct., Thomasville, NC 27360-6081; conference membership, Central; spouse, Arlene

Gardner, Barry, Rt. 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 919-442-3879; conference membership, Western; spouse, Shirley

Garner, Francis, 120 Cricket Ln., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5887; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Lorraine

Garrett, Claude, Sr., 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-476-4193; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Wayside Tabernacle; spouse, Neoma

Gaskins, Hillary, 6200 US Hwy 17 N., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1148; conference membership, Eastern

Glass, Tony, 3962 Highway 91, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2527; email, tonyrev1@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Howell Swamp; spouse, Frankie

Glenn, Earl, 4828 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-2013; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Daniels Chapel; spouse, Marie

Glosson, Richard, 606 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3424; email, rglosson@esn.net; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Stoney Creek; spouse, Jodie

Godfrey, Gordon, 1496 Guy Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-9045; conference membership, Western

Godwin, Lewis, 120 Hilltop Dr., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-938-1568; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Mt. Zion-Wilson County; spouse, Rhonda

Godwin, William J., 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Beaverdam; spouse, Minnie

Gonzalez, Edmundo, 3941 NC Hwy 210, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-938-0998; email, edm.gonzalez@worldnet.att.net; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, First Church, Warsaw; spouse, Joel Ruth

Greenwood, Larry, 6083 Swamp Fox Hwy West, Tabor City, NC 28463; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mt. Beulah

Grimsley, John, Box 106, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 252-745-5149; conference membership, Eastern

Grubbs, Frank, 101 Cobblestone Court, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-938-3332; email, selmaofwb@msn.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Selma; spouse, Karen

Grubbs, H. Adrian, 2530 John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4459; email, adrando@eastlink.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Deep Run; spouse, Jo Ann

Grubbs, Harry, 196 Gumberry Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8581; email, institutionhdgrubbs@hdgrubbs@prodigy.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Ayden, also Chaplain, Eastern Correctional Institute; spouse, Doris

Directory of Ministers

Grubbs, Leon, 2633 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-520-9733; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Hull Road and President of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists; spouse, Audrey Ann

Grubbs, Paul, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3665; email, stpaul7@hotmail.com; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, St. Paul; spouse, Teresa

Gurganus, James, 1317 Nine Foot Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5251; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Faith-Carteret County; spouse, Deanne

Hagee, Billy, 6243 Lowerywood Circle, Trinity, NC 27370; phone, 336-434-3641; conference membership, Piedmont

Haithcock, Roger, 107 W. Prince Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2867; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Rocky Mount, First

Hall, Ronnie, 422 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6070; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Agape; spouse, Sue

Hamm, Otis, 2386 Big Daddy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-2838; email, otishamm@aol.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Anitoch; spouse, Veta

Hansley, Carol, 3020 Market Street, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-0943; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Mildred

Hansley, David, 2603 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8697; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, General Administrator of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists; spouse, Sylvia

Harber, Bob, 35640 Welby Ct, Zephyrhills, FL 33541; phone, 813-779-2744; conference membership, Western; spouse, Dollie

Hardison, Charles, Rt. 1, Box 270-A, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-5547; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Joy

Hardison, Raymond, 7155 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-1964; conference membership, Eastern, conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Beaufort; spouse, Jean

Hargis, Lloyd F., P. O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6800; email, holly467@juno.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Everett Chapel; spouse, Sandra

Hargrove, Steve, 2014 Becton Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-939-9381; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Christian Chapel; spouse, Wallie

Hargrove, Wayne, 395 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-6786; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Verona; spouse, Bonni

Harper, Everette, P.O. Box 2045, Washington, NC 27889; home phone, 252-940-1679, office, 252-940-0941, fax, 252-940-0941; email, renewedvisionministries@hotline.com; conference membership, Albemarle; church or institution, Renewed Vision Ministries; spouse, Libby

Directory of Ministers

Harrelson, Neil, 10409 Joe Brown Hwy S, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3256; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Oak Grove; spouse, Eunice

Harris, Clarence, Rt. 3, Box 179, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 919-823-5254; conference membership, Central

Harris, John Robert, 1505 West Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-208-1781; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Westside; spouse, Amy

Harris, Leon, 110 Thad Little Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4320; email, rosehillchurch@yahoo.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Rose Hill; spouse, Judy

Harris, R. P., 3615 S. Mebane St., Burlington, NC 27215; phone, 336-584-7179; conference membership, Central; spouse, Lucy

Harrison, Frank, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9363; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Long Ridge and Chaplain of Mount Olive College; spouse, Barbara

Harwood, Clifford, 109 Stewart Ave., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6218; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pleasant Plain; spouse, Helen

Hawley, Dwight, 717 Wakeman Ave., Wheaton, IL 60187; phone, 708-690-2412; conference membership, Western

Hayes, Ronnie, 771 Wrench Rd., Godwin, NC 28344; phone, 910-567-6907; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Smyrna; spouse, Frances

Heath, Calvin, 1754 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-3818; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Mt. Zion (Nash County); spouse, Debbie

Heath, Tim, 150 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Saint's Delight; spouse, Gail

Hedrick, Barry, Rt. 1, Box 322, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-4699; conference membership, Paul Palmer; conference serving, Paul Palmer; church or institution, Zion

Hilbourn, Dewey, 809 Tom Fork Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2607; conference membership, Pee Dee

Hill, Andrew, P. O. Box 57, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3764; email, andyj@eastlink.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Pearsall Chapel; spouse, Geraldine

Hill, J. David, 3715 Hockaday Road, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2119; conference membership, Central; spouse, Mable

Hill, Roger, 3276 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7885; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Oak Grove; spouse, Ginger

Hines, Bryant, 203 Teachey Court, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-2683; email, bryanthines5@aol.com; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Cragmont Assembly; spouse, Karen

Directory of Ministers

Hines, David, 100 Ramblewood Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-6948; email, drdavemoc@aol.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Free Union and Mount Olive College; spouse, Teresa

Hobbs, Mark, 105 N. Poinciana Dr., Satellite Beach, FL 32937; phone, 407-779-1182; conference membership, Central; United States Air Force Chaplain; spouse, Gracelyn

Hobgood, Ronnie V., 107 Essex Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-3264; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, Greenville; spouse, Mitzi

Hodges, J. A., 4880 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord, NC 28025; conference membership, Piedmont

Hogan, Mark, conference membership, Central; spouse, Kelly

Holmes, Richard, P.O. Box 1146, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 252-206-0888; email, holmes@simflex.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Cabin; spouse, Katina

Hoult, Thomas R., 111 East Chateau Dr., West Columbia, SC 29170; phone, 803-755-8393; email, thoult@merillat.com; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Diana

Housand, Claude; conference membership, Pee Dee

Houston, Foy, P.O. Box 642, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3583; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Angola; spouse, Faye

Hudson, Allen, 378 Northern Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-9696; conference membership, Piedmont

Humphrey, Stewart, 2 Dorman Dr., Weaverville, NC 28787; phone, 704-254-5356; conference membership, Central

Ingram, Joseph, 3301 Millbrook Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-9761; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Barnes Hill; spouse, Peggy

Jackson, Kevin, 2072 Gum Swamp Church Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-4356; email, kjack2072@cs.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Gum Swamp; spouse, Debra

Jenrette, Jerome, 1144 Ash-Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-3829; conference membership, Pee Dee; spouse, Stella

Johnson, Earl, 203 Stancil St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-3229; conference membership, Cape Fear

Johnson, Fred, 511 Willow Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-0379; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Lanwood Chapel; spouse, Jane

Johnston, Bobby, Route 1 Box 97, Morgan, GA 31766; phone, 229-849-3187; conference membership, Paul Palmer; conference serving, Paul Palmer; church or institution, Bethlehem; spouse, Beth

Jones, Bobby, 511 Hwy. 172, Hubert, NC 28539; phone, 910-326-6223; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Gethsemane; spouse, Jenny

Directory of Ministers

Jones, Bruce, 4986 Ayden Golf Club Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6293; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, King's Cross Roads; spouse, Judy

Jones, Curtis, 733 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5338; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Holly Springs; spouse, Alice

Jones, Emmitt, 1150 Dobbersville Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-2546; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Bethel; spouse, Carolyn

Jones, Ernest, 235 Tom Mann Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-2701; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Mary Ellen

Jones, Harold, 1791 Worthington Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-9732; email, ofwb@coastalnet.com; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Executive Director of the Board of Foreign Missions; spouse, Sandra

Jones, Harry, Sr., 3207 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-533-3099; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Lillie

Jones, Harry, Jr., 13260 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-522-1488; conference membership, Central; spouse, Barbara

Jones, Rod, 1130 NC 306 Hwy NRN, New Bern, NC 28560; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Grace

Jordan, Billy Ray, P.O. Box 314, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4431; conference membership, Central

Jordan, Dan, P. O. Box 1821, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-0201; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Audrey

Joyner, James, P. O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2833; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Kenly; spouse, Virginia

Keener, Alvin, P. O. Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2478; email, keenersnl@aol.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pleasant Grove; spouse, Lil

Kennedy, Dean, 1656 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3732; email, hdk@coastalnet.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Haymount; spouse, Treva

King, Wayne, 3707 Martha Ln N., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-2589; email, wking@ffwbcwilson.org; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, First Church, Wilson; spouse, Deborah

Kriger, David, P. O. Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-7106; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, St. Mary's; spouse, Louise

Lagcher, Raymond, P. O. Box 104, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2503; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, White Hill

Lamm, Alan, P. O. Box 193, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0759; email, lamm1084@aol.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Casey's Chapel and Mount Olive College; spouse, Melissa

Directory of Ministers

Lane, A. Graham, 620 Cayton Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-9638; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Trent and Home Missions and Evangelism; spouse, Retha

Lane, John Henry, 5993 NC Hwy 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-9191; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Union Chapel; spouse, Tamara

Langley, David M., 446 Cooper St., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-0520; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Winterville; spouse, Mary Marcia

Langley, Robert, P.O. Box 111, Fremont, NC 28556; phone, 252-242-5359; conference membership, Western; spouse, Phyllis

Ledbetter, Mike, 7028 US Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; email, wmled@barney.starfishnet.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Croatan

Lee, John Raeford, 3838 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; conference membership, Cape Fear

Lehmann, Joseph, 1195 Lewis Store Road, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3527; conference membership, Central; spouse, Sue

Letchworth, Larry, Rt. 1, Box 185D, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-291-8557; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Harmony; spouse, Margaret

Littleton, William, 196 Condary Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-0320; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Grace

Lyles, Michael, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-756-3147; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Pireway

Mann, Lonnie, 3206 Nursery Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-3567; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Janice

Markuson, Al, 1906 Arlington Park Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-353-4448; conference membership, Cape Fear; church or institution, Executive Director of Home Missions and Evangelism; spouse, Kathy

Martin, Richard, 444 Chapel Dr., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-472-8755; conference membership, Piedmont

Martin, Tommy, 1388 Ward Town Rd. South, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8798; conference membership, Pee Dee

Massengill, John, 2890 NC 581 N, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4088; email, massengil@gregpoole.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Union Grove; spouse, Joanie

Massey, Donnie, 1639 Jerusalem Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3994; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Faith; spouse, Dianne

May, Robert, 530 NC 561 E, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-4246; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Hickory Chapel; spouse, Sudie

McLamb, Tony, 1934 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-1071; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Walnut Creek; spouse, Joyce

Directory of Ministers

Melton, Vernon, 226 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 704-934-2780; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Mt. Olive

Miles, Ed, 376 Church of God Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27531-9026; phone, 919-778-7103; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Bessie

Miller, Tom, 1625 Hwy 123 N, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-747-5473; conference membership, Central; spouse, Mabel

Mills, Greg, 2812 Jefferson Dr., Greenville, NC 27858-4022; phone, 252-752-8861; email, gmills@coxnc.rr.com; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Cynthia

Minchew, Earl, 1703 Peachtree St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 252-734-2402; conference membership, Western

Mobley, William, 2306 West Fifth St., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-6119; email, wcmobley@tricounty.com; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Shiloh; spouse, Leytha

Mohn, Ronnie, 730 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8120; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mt. Zion (Onslow County); spouse, Sherry

Moore, Melvin, 975 Moore Town Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2605; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Grimsley; spouse, Evelyn

Morgan, Charles, 6048 Morgan Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 919-235-3388; conference membership, Western

Motsinger, Roger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Friendly Chapel; spouse, Debbie

Murray, Timothy, P.O. Box 1153, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-6640; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Roanoke Valley

Myrick, Joseph, 237 Hatcher Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-6031; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Palmer Memorial; spouse, Terri

Narron, J. B., 205 S. Baywood Ln., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-7609; conference membership, Central; spouse, Marie

Nealey, Wade, 190 Garland Duncan Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-9274; conference membership, Pee Dee

Nicholson, Paul, P. O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5765; email, pauln@dockpoint.net; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Micro; spouse, Betsy

Nobles, James Howard, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4804; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mission Valley; spouse, Ann

Norman, H. P., P. O. Box 723, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3385; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Belhaven; spouse, Nannie

Norris, Hollon, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2430; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Emerson; spouse, Shelby

Directory of Ministers

Nowell, Billy, 118 Red Hill Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-897-7355; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Pleasant Grove; spouse, Joyce

Overman, C. H., 110 Stokes St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3630; conference membership, Central; church or institution, Editor of *The Free Will Baptist*; spouse, Ruby

Owens, Chuck, 1363 Hwy 58 North, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2695; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Harrell's Chapel; spouse, Paula

Owens, Douglas, 9011 Aspen Grove Church Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1751; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Otters Creek

Owens, James, 121 Pamela St., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-791-0620; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, First Church, Kinston; spouse, Brenda

Owens, Rudy, 1515 US 70A, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2796; email, rudy@cbibile; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Branch Chapel; spouse, Judy

Parker, Ronnie, 537 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2741; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Folkstone; spouse, Linda

Parker, Wilson, 209 Whitley Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7409; conference membership, Cape Fear

Parrish, Charles, 10554 NC 92 Hwy E., Bath, NC 27808; phone, 252-964-2028; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Dublin Grove; spouse, Barbara

Parrish, David, 2114 Bertha Street, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-2002; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Elwood Lane; spouse, Deborah

Parrish, Thomas, P.O. Box 705, Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone, 704-694-9432; conference membership, Piedmont; spouse, Mary

Parrish, Tony, 1159 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4682; email, parrish@williamstonnc.com; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Mt. Tabor; spouse, Kay

Parrish, Walton, 1675 Feed Mill Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4348; conference membership, Western; spouse, Mazie

Peedin, Kenneth, 2105 US 70 Bus E., Smithfield, NC 27577; conference membership, Cape Fear

Peele, Owen, 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4356; conference membership, Eastern

Pelletier, Keith, 506 Ambrose Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-7517; email, pelletier@coastalnet.com; conference membership, Albemarle; spouse, Shirley

Pelt, Michael, 322 Baker Chapel Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2343; email, mpelt@gsiwave.com; conference membership, Central; spouse, Betty

Petit, Charles, 2014 Penny Ln., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5741; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, New Sandy Hill; spouse, Arlene

Directory of Ministers

Phillips, Jack, 1273 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9207; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Faith-Craven County; spouse, Mary

Phillips, Kenneth, 8233 NC Hwy 96 N., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5057; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, West Clinton; spouse, Becky

Pierce, Cedric, 1281 Rouse Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-439-1406; conference membership, Western; spouse, Linda

Pinkham, Dallas, 13099 Hwy 264 East, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-923-1353; conference membership, Albemarle; spouse, Gail

Pollock, Dennis, 6434 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-0575; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Tee's Chapel; spouse, Abigail

Pooser, David, 2239 Mills Road, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-746-3534; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Elm Grove Associate Pastor; spouse, Dawn

Prescott, Stephen, 2217 NC 96 South, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2462; email, smp4oaks@aol.com; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Lynn

Price, Arnold, 435 Deercreek Ln., Timberlake, NC 27583; phone 336-364-1307 conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sandy Plain; spouse, Jan

Radford, Pete, 100 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2106; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Flood's Chapel; spouse, Shelly

Randall, Doug, 7030 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-634-3405; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Jodie

Raper, Jacky, 47 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4288; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Friendship; spouse, Cathy

Raper, W. Burkette, 619 West Main St., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855; conference membership, Cape Fear; church or institution, Mount Olive College; spouse, Rose

Ratcliff, Joe, Jr., 6280 Hwy 17 N., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0207; email, students@always-online.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Macedonia; spouse, Cathy

Renfrow, Charles L., 10336 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3499; email, frowfrow@bbnp.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Piney Grove; spouse, Gaye

Reynolds, Billy, 440 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-9118; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Mt. Zion; spouse, Carolyn

Reynolds, Royce, P. O. Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0606; email, rlreynol@beachlink.com; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Sound Side; spouse, Fleedie

Reynolds, Walter, 4483 Friendship Church Road, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3803; conference membership, Central; spouse, Evelyn

Directory of Ministers

Ribeiro, Donald, 3623 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-8875; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Ormondsville; spouse, Karen

Richardson, Charles, 1710 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-3828; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Shirley

Roberts, Richard, 2116 S. Goose Creek Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-249-0274; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Susie

Rogerson, James (Buddy), 405 Orange Factory Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-8381; email, drjmrjr@hotmail.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western, church or institution, Northern; spouse, Ollie

Rouse, Bryce, 4775 Liddell Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-6191; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Daly's Chapel; spouse, Vendetta

Rowe, Jerry, 138 Pearson Circle, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-393-8890; email, jrowe35@ec.rr.com; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Jean

Sanders, Doug, 809 Iris St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7916; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Wildwood Associate Minister

Sasser, Buddy, 2108 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-520-0127; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Westside; spouse, Pam

Scarborough, Jeff, 118 Walnut Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-661-0661; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Ruth

Scott, Howard, 5092 NC 581 N., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5028; email, howard_scott@ncsu.edu; conference membership, Western; spouse, Denise

Scott, Mike, 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2245; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Juniper Chapel; spouse, Amy

Sellers, Robert, 907 Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2430; conference membership, Pee Dee

Seymour, Doug, 1637 NC 111 N., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013; email, pastor@blendedfellowship.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Blended Fellowship; spouse, Melanie

Sheffield, Wayne, 883 Twilight Rd., Colquitt, GA 31737; conference membership, Paul Palmer; conference serving, Paul Palmer; church or institution, Jakin; spouse, Shirley

Sherrod, Dennis, 3487 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3708; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Dilda's Grove; spouse, Elizabeth

Simmons, Craig, 2212 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-9838; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, St. Mary's; spouse, Jackie

Simpson, Grady, 49 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4545; email, cn3345@coastalnet.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sound View; spouse, Nancy

Directory of Ministers

Simpson, John, 1207 White Hall Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-9209; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Bethany

Singleton, Chris, P. O. Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3520; email, sing@intrstar.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Beulaville; spouse, Vickie

Skinner, Doug, 817 Lynn Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2456; email, DVJE814@cs.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Sherron Acres; spouse, Virginia

Smith, A. G., 185 Will Baker Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-8707; phone, 252-523-3930; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Watery Branch; spouse, Lou

Smith, Danny, P. O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-4498; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Living Waters; spouse, Margey

Smith, Elijah, 300 Ricks Rd., Lot 8, Selma, NC 27576; conference membership, Cape Fear

Smith, Preston, 100 North Applewood Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-443-1226; email, psmith8257@aol.com or psmith8257@aol.com; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Chaplain of Nash General Hospital; spouse, Judy

Soles, Timothy Ray, 1929 W. Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-6384; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Pine Level

Sowers, James A., 1028 Jericho Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-9835; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Pilgrim's Home; spouse, Teresa

Spivey, Edward, 355 Spivey Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; conference membership, Pee Dee

Stallard, Carlee, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-933-3675; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, House of Prayer

Stanley, Allen W., 102 Creekside Dr., Selma, NC 27576-9094; phone, 919-965-3383; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, May's Chapel; spouse, Connie

Stanley, Hubert, 1500 Pagan Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-3538; conference membership, Cape Fear

Starling, Howard, P. O. Box 1283, Elon College, NC 27244; phone, 336-584-0590; email, Starline_Ministries@msn.com; conference membership, Piedmont

Stephenson, Jerry, 7595 D Hwy 70 W., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-8629; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Vandora Springs; spouse, Susie

Stroud, William, 331 E. Southwinds Dr., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-8836; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Wildwood; spouse, Brenda

Styron, L. E., 1020 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-6774; conference membership, Eastern

Directory of Ministers

Suggs, Garland, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-2278; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mt. Calvary; spouse, Bernice

Sullivan, Johnny, 6415 Cotton Dale Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-2662; email, DanielsChapel@simflex.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor Daniel's Chapel; spouse, Donna

Sumner, Eugene, 1078 Nichols Dr., Raleigh, NC 27605; phone, 919-836-9734; email, sumnere@bellsouth.net; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Joy

Sutton, Todd, 660 Burrellfield Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-7567; email, freeunion@esn.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Free Union Associate Pastor; spouse, Selena

Sutton, Walter, 3188 Askew Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-752-5275; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Smith's New Home; spouse, Amanda Faye

Swinson, Harold, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-2646; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Free Union; spouse, Elaine

Swinson, Luther, 200 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Peonie

Taylor, Bobby, P. O. Box 249, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-2161; email, cc1006@cocentral.com; conference membership, Central; church or institution, President/CEO of the Free Will Baptist Children's Home

Taylor, O. B., 218 Potters Hill Loop Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8108; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Radie

Terry, T. O., 306 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-8001; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Louise

Tew, Bobby, 470 Mingo Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2777; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Carolyn

Thick, David, 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-3320; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pleasant Hill; spouse, Sondra

Thigpen, Earl, 1425 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3397; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Hillsberry; spouse, Carolyn

Thornton, Edward, 326 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5792; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Hugo; spouse, Brenda

Toler, Billy, 4939 Rosebud Ch. Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-246-0478; email, bPolek@bPitelecom.net; conference membership, Western; spouse, Margie

Tucker, Charlie, 701 Holding St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-9326; conference membership, Western; spouse, Beatrice

Tucker, Grady, 705 River Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-0986; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Pleasant Hill; spouse, Barbara

Turner, W. Ashley, 2256 Shotwell Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-8888; conference membership, Western; spouse, Debbie

Directory of Ministers

Tyler, Daniel, P. O. Box 267, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-4031; conference membership, Pee Dee; spouse, Joyce

Tyndall, Walt, 5473 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5005; email, pastorwalt1@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Spring Branch; spouse, Pam

Van der Plas, Willem, P. O. Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4963; conference membership, Cape Fear; church or institution, Foreign Missionary; spouse, Lydia

Vann, Sexton, 338 E. Jackson Blvd., Erwin, NC 28339; conference membership, Cape Fear

Venable, Don, 333 West Ave., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-791-0517; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, First Church, Plymouth

Vesper, David, 155 Whaley Lane, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-222-3529; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Roxie

Wallace, Tom, 373 Free Pilgrim Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-472-8883; conference membership, Piedmont

Walters, Hurley, 4195 Hurley Walters Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720; conference membership, Piedmont

Ward, Thomas Earl, 1344 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Lot 4, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-1150; email, Revthomasward@aol.com; conference membership, Western; spouse, Jean

Ward, William, 5360 Peachtree Rd., Myrtle Beach, SC 29577; phone, 843-236-3564; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Trinity; spouse, Cheryl

Warning, Michael, 1600 Cambridge Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8659; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Free Union; spouse, Pepper

Warren, James, 1000 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-1648; conference membership, Eastern

Warrick, Al, 20 Azalea Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-9407; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Johnston Union; spouse, Debby

Watson, Gary, P. O. Box 4, Lowland, NC 28552-0004; phone, 252-637-2070; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Oriental; spouse, Faith

Watson, Wayne, 167 Carlyle Rd., Troutman, NC 28166; phone, 704-528-0014; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Living Faith Mission; spouse, Darlene

Weathersby, Jack, 2952 NC 903 S., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7777; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Saint's Delight; spouse, Doris

Webber, Timothy, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blount's Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Core Point Chapel; spouse, Linda

Webster, Jimmy, P. O. Box 30345, Greenville, NC 27833; phone, 252-321-8583; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mosley's Creek; spouse, Winnifred

Directory of Ministers

Weeks, Sam, 2033 Smith Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-8384; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, First Church, Smithfield; spouse Georgia (Connie)

Wells, Ray, 6661 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-243-6498; email, marshswampfwb@bbnp; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Marsh Swamp; spouse, Julie

White, Mark L., 238 W. Vance St., China Grove, NC 28023; phone, 252-857-4012; conference membership, Piedmont; spouse, Lisa

Whitfield, Mickey, 1809 Indian Springs Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5277; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Rooty Branch; spouse, Donna

Whitley, Wayne, 4332 Windfield Court, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-7184; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Victory; spouse, Pat

Williams, Frank, 422 Pineview Cemetery Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4967; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Emma Louise

Williams, Joey, 1380 Tucker Rd., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-792-4276; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor, First Church, Greenville; spouse, Kenya

Williams, John, 1233 North Fork Rd., Black Mountain, NC 28711; phone, 828-669-5224; email, skijwili@aol.com; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Director of Cragmont Assembly, Inc.; spouse, Arlinda

Williams, Michael, P. O. Box 125, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-5545; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mt. Zion-Pamlico County and Manager of Camp Vandemere; spouse, Lynda

Williamson, Aubrey, 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-5922; email, pastor@stmarysgrove.org; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, St. Mary's Grove; spouse, Carla

Williamson, Barry Wayne, 4995 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-9076; email, jcislordbw@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Rains Cross Roads; spouse, Lisa

Williamson, Brad, 107 Lynn Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3921; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, La Grange; spouse, Jennifer

Williamson, Ray, 4420 Meadowbrook Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-985-2905; email, R.Williamson@prodigy.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Edgewood; spouse, Evelyn

Willis, W. H., 1121 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-4098; conference membership, Eastern

Wilson, Samuel, 1005 Long St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-3104; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Faith

Wilson, Willis, 620 Davenport Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-1911; conference membership, Central; spouse, Jean

Windley, John Mark, P. O. Box 102, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4863; email, jmwindley@hotmail.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Whaley's Chapel; spouse, Joann

Directory of Ministers

Wood, Carl, 117 Bowers Lane, Ellerbe, NC 28338; phone, 910-652-5007; conference membership, Piedmont; spouse, Betty

Wood, Philip, 738 Darrell Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-2321; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Reedy Branch; spouse, Sheryll

Yates, J. C., P. O. Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-3176; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Saratoga; spouse, Doris

Yates, Bob, P. O. Box 156, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-4465; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Sybil

Yawn, Billy, 642 Cole Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8859; conference membership, Western; spouse, Virginia

Yopp, Tommy, P.O. Box 28, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2426; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Friendship; spouse, Lisa

Young, Roy, 510 South Rd. Lot 24, High Point, NC 27370; conference membership, Piedmont



Directory Of Licensed Ministers

Directory of Licensed Ministers

Alexander, Bob, 155 Country Estate Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-766-0236;
conference licensed, Albemarle; spouse, Bessie

Ball, Andrew, 1340 St. Stephens Ch. Rd., Gold Hill, NC 28071; phone, 704-279-1491;
conference licensed, Piedmont

Barnhill, Mike, 3104 Farrior Circle, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-1419; email,
barnhill@cconnect.net; conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Belinda

Bissette, William Gary, 6800 Frazier Road, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-0377;
conference licensed, Western

Branch, Charles Edwin, Jr., 11097 Pace Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-0233;
email, chuckb@ffwbcwilson.org; conference licensed, Western; spouse, Misty

Brown, Daniel, 204 Lem Brown Road, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-324-4712;
conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Carolyn

Carrawan, Henry, P. O. Box 13, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-3834; conference
licensed, Eastern

Carrawan, John, 282 Peele Road, Aurora, NC 27806; conference licensed, Eastern

Clark, James R.; conference licensed, Eastern

Coombs, Michael J., 1560 Kitetown Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0067;
conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Kristin

Crisp, Jesse, 1397 Whichards Beach Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-4743;
conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Ann Marie

Crocker, Michael Gordon, 100 Glen Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-7300;
email, judysflo@esn.net; conference licensed, Western

Evans, Jerry Ray, Sr., 4034 US 70 West, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-736-9494;
conference licensed, Western

Gay, James Marvin, 512 Jones Franklin Road, Raleigh, NC 27606; phone, 919-412-1390;
conference licensed, Western

Hales, Andrew George, 1216 Horseshoe Road, Durham, NC 27863; phone, 919-596-6297;
conference licensed, Western

Hancock, Anthony, 159 Clover Trsil, Lexington, NC 27295; phone, 336-248-6058; con-
ference licensed, Piedmont

Holmes, Bobby, 112 Strickland Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1597; con-
ference licensed, Cape Fear

Hoover, Warren Demas, 181 Wickham Road, Shiloh, NC 27974; phone, 252-336-4532;
email, wdhoover@earthlink.net; conference licensed, Western

Jackson, Scott, P.O. Box 528, Columbia, NC 27925; conference licensed, Albemarle

Johnson, Scott, 229 Bailey's Cross Roads, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-7474;
conference licensed, Cape Fear

Joyner, Alan, 858 Cole's Mill Road, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-827-1318; email,
ajrjoyner@bbnp.com; conference licensed, Central; spouse, Janet

Nethercutt, Gregory Keith, 5519 Hugo Church Rd., Hookerton, NC 28538; phone,
252-524-0276; conference licensed, Central

Norris, Stephen Douglas, 7317 Little Rock Church Road, Lucama, NC 27851; phone,
252-239-0631; conference licensed, Western; spouse, Kathy

Reaves, Clyde; conference licensed, Pee Dee

Rogerson, James Michael, 1109 Ridgecrest Drive, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone,
919-269-4581; conference licensed, Western

Directory of Licensed Ministers

Rowell, Michael James, 4313 Frog Level Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-321-8447; conference licensed, Central

Satterfield, Scott, 201 N. 6th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-6087; conference licensed, Cape Fear

Sherman, Jason Michael, 500 Crockers Nub Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-284-1013; conference licensed, Western

Smith, David, 164 Baker Road, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-5702; conference licensed, Eastern

Thompson, Bill, P.O. Box 394, Cordova, NC 28330; phone, 910-895-1351; conference licensed, Piedmont

Thorton, Ted, 105 Fields Dr., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8143; conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Kim

Trent, Eric, 306 Forehand Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-7063; conference licensed, Western

Waters, Charles O., Jr., 3502 Neuse Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-239-0361; email, cow.pchs@rocketmail.com; conference licensed, Eastern

Williamson, Bryan, 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-5922; conference licensed, Cape Fear

Young, Jason, 130 Calvin Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-8871; email, livingforchrist7@yahoo.com; conference licensed, Eastern

Directory Of Churches

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

Directory of Churches

Agape FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 5003 Olde South Rd., Raleigh, NC 27606; phone, 919-851-7200
Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Hall, Jr., 422 Barbour St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone,
919-553-6070

Clerk: Beth Grady, 321 Princess Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-1953

Treasurer: Sue Hall, 422 Barbour St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6070

Chairman of Deacons: Jinx Pollard, 1705 Wilger Court, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone,
919-772-0181

Angola FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Twelve miles west of Jacksonville on Hwy 53 to Nine Mile Rd. (St. Rd. 1203). $\frac{1}{4}$ mile off Hwy 53 on Nine Mile Rd.

Mailing Address: 216 Nine Mile Rd., Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-347-9125
Pastor: The Reverend Foy Houston, 179 Cavanaugh town Rd., Richlands, NC 28574;
phone, 910-324-3583

Clerk: Fannie Autry, 993 Haws Run Rd., Mapel Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-346-9602

Treasurer: Wanda Padgett, 23467 Hwy. 50, Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-
346-3430

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Elliott, 2091 Haws Run Rd., Maple Hill, NC
28454; phone, 910-346-1745

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Jenkins, 464 Davis Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone,
910-346-6173

Woman's Auxiliary President: Belle Bradshaw, 859 Gurganus Rd., Richlands, NC
28574; phone, 910-346-9146

Youth Director: Walter Scott, 402 Nine Mile Rd., Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone,
910-346-8588

Antioch FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles north of New Bern on Antioch Rd.

Mailing Address: 762 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9927

Pastor: The Reverend Jerry English, 755 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone,
252-638-5038

Clerk: Beck Bennett, 221 Mill Creek Lane, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-
3859

Treasurer: Debra P. Liehs, 300 Wildlife Rd., New Bern, NC 28560

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Everington, 814 Old Cherry Point Rd., New
Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-6610

Chairman of Deacons: Willie Lee, 730 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone,
252-637-9826

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sadie Everington, 814 Old Cherry Point Rd., New
Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-6610

Layman's League President: Billy Thomas, 327 Lakemere Dr., New Bern, NC 28562;
phone, 252-637-2289

Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Clay Gaskins, 1150 Askin Brick Rd., Ernul, NC
28527; phone, 252-244-1152

Directory of Churches

Antioch FWB Church (Western)

Location: 12 miles north of Goldsboro on Hwy 111 North. Turn right on Big Daddy Rd. At next intersection, take left onto Antioch Rd. Church is on the left.

Mailing Address: 345 Turner Swamp Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-738-2727
Pastor: The Reverend Otis Hamm, 2386 Big Daddy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-2838

Clerk: Nancy Kirby-Sauls, 345 Turner Swamp Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6307

Treasurer: Betsy Read, 309 Alder Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-1322
Sunday School Superintendent: Ken Harrison, 200 N. Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-736-1154

Chairman of Deacons: Roscoe Edmundson, 5127 NC Hwy 111 N., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-4918

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Edmundson, 760 Stan-Ray Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6807

Youth Director: Gail Lancaster, 3368 US 117 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-2918

Arapahoe FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 7970 Hwy 306 S., Arapahoe - 10 miles from Grantsboro on right.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 117, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1630

Pastor: The Reverend Tommy Bulla, 7798 NC HWY 306 S, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1630

Clerk: Letha Paul, 145 Hardison St., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-5206

Treasurer: C. H. Styron, P.O. Box 73, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1146

Chairman of Deacons: Floyd Campen, 11495 HWY 306 S, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-2398

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Ford, 10573 NC HWY 306 S; Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-0651

Layman's League President: David Gaskins, 20 Hardison Dr., Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-2364

Aspen Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: 8861 Aspen Grove Church Rd., West of Fountain off Hwy 222.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 174, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-5721

Pastor: The Reverend Frank Cockrell, 202 E. Lane St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5706

Clerk: Judy Moore, 102 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159

Treasurer: Steve Burress, P. O. Box 336, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-2158

Sunday School Superintendent: Dalton Smith, 8439 Eagles Crossroads, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-749-1441

Chairman of Deacons: David Hobgood, 107 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4346

Woman's Auxiliary President: Diane Windham, 132 Strickland Farm Lane, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3951

Layman's League President: George W. Moore, Jr., 102 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159

League Director: Judy Moore, 102 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159

Ayden FWB Church (Central)

Location: 212 E. 3rd St., Ayden

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 203, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4388

Pastor: The Reverend Harry Grubbs, 1904 Gumberry St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8581

Clerk: Bess McLamb, 3960 North East College St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6583

Treasurer: Donna Fredette, P.O. Box 203, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-355-2709

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert "Bud" Smith, 2299 Wolf Pitt Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-7170

Chairman of Deacons: Robert "Bud" Smith, 2299 Wolf Pit Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-7170

Woman's Auxiliary President: Donna Fredette, P.O. Box 203, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-355-2709

Layman's League President: Robert "Bud" Smith, 2299 Wolf Pit Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-7170

Youth Director: Tina Mann, 808 W. 6th St., Ayden, NC 28513, phone, 252-746-8533

Barnes Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5592 West Mount Dr., Nashville

Mailing Address: 5592 West Mount Dr., Nashville, NC 27856

Pastor: The Reverend Joseph H. Ingram, 3301 Millbrook Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-9761

Clerk: Phyllis Jeffries, 6839 Windchase Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-985-1579

Treasurer: Diane Hayes, 5328 Autry Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-443-9935

Sunday School Superintendent: David Biggs, 3545 Woodbrook Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 252-443-6196

Chairman of Deacons: Eugene Poland, 7695 South NC 58, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-443-1005

Woman's Auxiliary President: Melinda J. Moss, 3689 Dunbarton Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-0459

Layman's League President: Lonnie Worrell, 5361 West Mount Dr., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-937-2027

Youth Director: Barbara Glover, 7725 South 58 NC, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-443-3668

Beaufort FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 524 W. Beaufort Rd. near the airport

Mailing Address: 524 W. Beaufort Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-6220

Pastor: The Reverend Raymond Hardison, 7155 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-1964

Clerk: Eula Willey, 144 W. Beaufort Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-4494

Treasurer: Eula Willey, 114 W. Beaufort Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-4494

Sunday School Superintendent: Seavey Stevens, 103 Earl Ave., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3490

Chairman of Deacons: James Moore, 110 Willow St., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7840

Directory of Churches

Beaufort FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lydia Willis, 103 Earl Ave., Beaufort, NC 28516;
phone, 252-728-3490

Layman's League President: Rodman Taylor, P. O. Box 124, Beaufort, NC 28516;
phone, 252-726-7039

Beaverdam FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 2665 Beaverdam Rd., Chadbourn, NC

Mailing Address: 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439

Pastor: The Reverend William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439

Clerk: Kipling Godwin, 1596 F.M. Cartret Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-9536

Treasurer: George W. Dudley, 1180 Mary White Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5574

Sunday School Superintendent: Brandon Grigsby, P.O. Box 1889, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-5411

Chairman of Deacons: Lonzie Godwin, 6157 Joe Brown Hwy S., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-3830

League Director: Steven Edwards, 5196 Joe Brown Hwy. S, Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-640-1216

Youth Director: Linda Gore, 244 W. J. McPherson Lane, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3770

Music Director: Roger Walton, 1125 F.M. Cartret Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-3848

Belhaven FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: Pungo St., Belhaven, NC 27810

Pastor: The Reverend H. P. Norman, P. O. Box 723, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3385

Clerk: Hazel Jarvis, Rt. 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925

Treasurer: Catherine O'Neal, 381 Bay St., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-943-2540

Bethany FWB Church (Central)

Location: 4256 NC 903 South, Winterville, NC

Mailing Address: 4256 NC 903 S., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-4448

Pastor: The Reverend John Simpson, 1207 White Hall Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-9209

Clerk: Marian Hardee, 4154 Westhaven Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3306

Treasurer: Dean Manning, 1393 NC 102 E., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3428

Sunday School Superintendent: Calvin Hardee, 4154 Westhaven Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3306

Chairman of Deacons: Calvin Hardee, 4154 Westhaven Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3306

Woman's Auxiliary President: Anne D. Booth, 4810 NC 903 S., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-2028

Layman's League President: Joe Panichelli, 5986 Old Tar Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-3262

Directory of Churches

Bethany FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Youth Director: Daphne Hamilton, 1651 Pocosin Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-321-1883

Bethel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: NC Hwy 96, 3 miles east of Four Oaks

Mailing Address: 1629 Thompson Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524

Pastor: The Reverend Emmitt Jones, 1150 Dobbersville Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-2546

Clerk: Alfred Gilbert, 5176 US 301 S., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3240

Treasurer: William Lassiter, 1629 Thompson Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2491

Sunday School Superintendent: Jim Best, 3938 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-3815

Chairman of Deacons: L. Dennis Lee, 848 Juniper Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-5541

Woman's Auxiliary President: Adelle Narron, 535 Stewart Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-934-4809

Youth Director: Carolyn Best, 3938 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-3815

Bethel FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: Rt. 1, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0747

Clerk: Rhonda Scott, 41 Lauren Dr., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-349-0948

Treasurer: Kathleen Slade, 266 Old Lupton Rd., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0617

Sunday School Superintendent: Adrian Whorton, Rt. 1, Box 199, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0726

Chairman of Deacons: V. J. Silverthorn, Rt. 1, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0336

Woman's Auxiliary President: Glennie Banks, Rt. 1, Box 185, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-746-3583

League Director: Katherine Martin, Rt. 1, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-745-4662

Youth Director: Debbie Whorton, Rt. 1, Box 199, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0726

Bethlehem FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 111 south in the community of Fountaintown

Mailing Address: 168 Cyrus Futrell Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521

Pastor: The Reverend Joe Ard, 1859 Greene Haynes Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-569-6371

Clerk: Rita Fountain, 168 Cyrus Futrell Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-324-5016

Treasurer: Diana Jones, 137 Grace Lane, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5638

Sunday School Superintendent: Randy Jones, 137 Grace Lane, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5638

Chairman of Deacons: Stanley Craft, 669 Cypress Creek Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5915

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joann Latham, 1559 Fountaintown Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-5710

Directory of Churches

Bethlehem FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Youth Director: Melody Strickland, 1843 S. NC 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-5674

Beulaville FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Turn off of Hwy 24 at Whaley's Super Market, go about 1 1/2 blocks. Church is across the street from Beulaville Elementary School

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3520

Pastor: The Reverend Chris Singleton, P. O. Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3520

Clerk: Grace Brown, 160 Lyman Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3824

Treasurer: Carol Thigpen, 776 Lyman Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5655

Sunday School Superintendent: Mark Quinn, 712 W. Broad St., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5164

Chairman of Deacons: Betty Jones, P.O. Box 261, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3392

Woman's Auxiliary President: Catherine Quinn, P.O. Box 311, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3198

Youth Director: Paige Hatcher, P.O. Box 52, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-8158

Youth Director: Robin English, 580 Willie Hatcher Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-3887

Black Jack FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 2972 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-6485

Pastor: The Reverend Phillip Boykin, 2962 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858

Clerk: Ronald Evans, 2492 Mobley's Bridge Rd., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-756-3339

Treasurer: Joey Weatherington, 2114 Lester Mills Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-7135

Sunday School Superintendent: Bryan Evans, 4087 Hudson's Crossroads Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-2285

Chairman of Deacons: Elmer Buck, 3032 Hudson's Crossroads Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-6624

Woman's Auxiliary President: Evelyn Evans, 1903 Red Bud Circle, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-2154

Black Jack Grove FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 314 Black Jack Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-4545

Pastor: The Reverend Davie Brinson, 2000 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1171

Clerk: Mollie Tart, 311 US 13 S., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-6195

Treasurer: Walter Kennedy, Jr., 260 Providence Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-7002

Sunday School Superintendent: Wiley Wilson, 606 Lynch Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-7576

Chairman of Deacons: Roy Turnage, 1217 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-7238

Directory of Churches

Black Jack Grove FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Wilson, 606 Lynch Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-7576

Youth Director: Angie Herring, 2124 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-3027

Blended Fellowship (Cape Fear)

Location: 314C East Walnut St., Goldsboro (downtown Goldsboro)

Mailing Address: 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013

Pastor: The Reverend Doug Seymour, 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013

Clerk: Melanie Seymour, 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013

Treasurer: Melanie Seymour, 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013

Branch Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: Hwy 96 North, 6 miles north of Selma

Mailing Address: 1515 US 70-A, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2796

Pastor: The Reverend Rudy Owens, 1515 US 70-A, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2796

Clerk: Tammie Hicks, 125 Crosswinds Dr., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-0163

Treasurer: Wade Boughman, 8021 NC 42 E., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3844

Sunday School Superintendent: Curtis Thorne, 1105 Thorne Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-4785

Chairman of Deacons: Herman Phillips, 340 Old Johnson Rd., Wendell, NC 27591; phone, 919-365-7447

Bridgeton FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 708 B Street

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 445, Bridgeton, NC 28519

Clerk: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, P. O. Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-5418

Treasurer: Mrs. Tommy French, P. O. Box 12, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-6857

Sunday School Superintendent: G. H. Bryan, P. O. Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-5418

Chairman of Deacons: Tommy French, P. O. Box 12, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-6857

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, P. O. Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-5418

British Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 3018 Hwy 55 E, Kinston, NC 28501

Pastor: The Reverend Gordon Hart, 801 N. Hill Dr., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-2144

Clerk: Betty Deaver, 3660 Daughety-White Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-6733

Treasurer: Barbara Daughety, 3018 Hwy 55 E., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-0435

Sunday School Superintendent: Bob Smith, 1909 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-5229

Directory of Churches

British Chapel FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Daughtey, 3018 Hwy 55 E., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-2063

Layman's League President: Bob Smith, 1909 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-5229

Youth Director: Jo Ann Stallings, 1265 Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-3127

Cabin FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Corner of Hwy 111 and Sarecta Rd., 3 miles north of Beulaville

Mailing Address: 2167 Sarecta Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4115

Pastor: The Reverend Richard Holmes, P.O. Box 1146, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 252-206-0888

Clerk: Joyce Lanier, 803 Quinn Store Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3952

Treasurer: Gwen Baker, 477 S. Hwy 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-2073

Sunday School Superintendent: Buddy Taylor, 2210 Ola Drive, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-2864

Chairman of Deacons: Don Taylor, 809 N. NC 111, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5568

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lottie Mercer, P. O. Box 696, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4257

Layman's League President: Willie Taylor, 339 Miller Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5346

Youth Director: Gwen Baker, 477 S Hwy 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-2073

Casey's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 4913 Hwy 70 E., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-7391

Pastor: Dr. Alan K. Lamm, P.O. Box 193, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0759

Clerk: Carolyn Owens, 1813 W. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-7947

Treasurer: Donna Uzzell, 432 Uzzell Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-3889

Sunday School Superintendent: Hope Casey, 266 Casey Dairy Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-8915

Chairman of Deacons: Keith Herring, 4831 Hwy 70 East, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-3278

Woman's Auxiliary President: Myrtle Summerlin, 245 Dollard Town Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-1383

Youth Directors: Jerri Owens, 1813 W. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-7947

Charity FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 1326 Chadbourn Hwy.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1305, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-640-1925

Treasurer: Carolyn Ward, 37 Singletary Rd., Whiteville, NC 27472; phone, 910-642-6668

Sunday School Superintendent: Owens Ward, 37 Singletary Rd., Whiteville, NC 27472; phone, 910-642-6668

Directory of Churches

Christ FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 152, Stokesdale, NC 27357; phone, 336-427-3998

Pastor: The Reverend David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone 336-643-5162

Clerk: Angie Johnson, 1870 Scalesville Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 336-643-2125

Treasurer: Pat Hicks, 221 Linwood Rd., Stokesdale, NC 27357; phone, 336-472-5968

Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Hopper, 2430 Hickory Fork Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; phone, 336-427-4973

Chairman of Deacons: Curtis Stevens, 8374 Hwy 65, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 336-427-5968

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janet Joyce, 1426 K-Fork Rd., Madison, NC 27025; phone, 336-548-3781

Layman's League President: Harold Hopper, 2430 Hickory Fork Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; phone, 336-427-4973

Youth Director: Sheryl Hopper, 2430 Hickory Fork Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; phone, 336-427-4973

Christian Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1213 JonesTown Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 81, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4975

Pastor: The Reverend Steve Hargrove, 2014 Becton Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-939-9381

Clerk: Cynthia H. Smith, 1641 John Heath Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4784

Treasurer: Mary H. King, P.O. Box 81, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3282

Sunday School Superintendent: Gregory Howard, 1385 Jonestown Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-562-4749

Chairman of Deacons: Earl Bielby, 903 Jones Town Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4389

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bobbie Bielby, 903 Jones Town Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4389

Youth Director: Wallie Hargrove, 2014 Becton Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-939-9381

Community FWB Church (Central)

Location: 1506 Washington Ave., Weldon, NC 27890

Mailing Address: 1506 Washington Ave., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-538-4100

Pastor: The Reverend John Mark Horrell, 1506 Washington Ave., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-538-4100

Clerk: Doris W. Knight, 110 Wister Ct., Apt 136, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-308-0129

Treasurer: Douglas Jackson, 132 Morgan Dr., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-519-0154

Directory of Churches

Community FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Troy L. Rogers, 1309 Edwards St., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-536-4479
Chairman of Deacons: Troy L. Rogers, 1309 Edwards St., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-536-4479
Woman's Auxiliary President: Janie M. Medlin, 49 Winfield Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-9327
Men's Auxiliary: Ben Anderson, 123 Richmond Rd., Henrico, NC 27842; phone, 252-537-4923
Youth Director: Ed Stanfield, 2196 Hwy 301, Halifax, NC 27839
Assistant Youth Director: Alice Porch, 1533 Green St., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, *82-252-536-3821

Core Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1 mile south of Cove City
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 266, 210 Trenton Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-3436
Clerk: Elinor Hawkins, P. O. Box 57, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-637-9565
Treasurer: Wiley A. Avery, Jr., P. O. Box 154, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-2585
Sunday School Superintendent: John C. Hawkins, P.O. Box 246, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-637-7230
Chairman of Deacons: Harold Hawkins, P. O. Box 32, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-4998
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jackie McCoy, P. O. Box 34, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-1089
Youth Director: Jennifer Smith, 141 Brown Ave., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-1378

Core Point Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398
Pastor: The Reverend Timothy Webber, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398
Clerk: Linda Webber, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398
Treasurer: Jeannie Sawyer, 7042 Core Point Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5689
Sunday School Superintendent: Walter Martin, 275 Whitehurst Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-3224718
Youth Director: Doug and Betsy Neithammer, Hound Dog Avenue, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-3394

Covenant FWB Mission (Cape Fear)

Location: One block off Highway 59 on Orchard St.
Mailing Address: 813 Orchard St., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-3690
Pastor: The Reverend James Corbett, 6288-F Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8236
Clerk: Geraldine Powell, 341 West Mountain Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-484-5719
Treasurer: Larry Merritt, 9855 Old Fayetteville Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301
Sunday School Superintendant: Frank Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Directory of Churches

Covenant FWB Mission (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Layman's League President: Frank Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Sign Language Director: Marin Bandel, 5873 Gladiola Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-425-3905

Crab Point FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2301 Crab Point Loop Rd. Take 20th Street north to Country Club Rd. Then turn left onto Crab Point Loop Rd. Church will be on left.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1729, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6726

Clerk: Betsy Weeks, 2103 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-2451

Treasurer: Jerry Bowers, P. O. Box 1729, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6426

Sunday School Superintendent: Earl Fulcher, 1775 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-7725

Chairman of Deacons: Tom Bennett, 2348 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6370

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betsy Weeks, 2103 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-2451

Layman's League President: Richard Bush, P. O. Box 73, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-223-3083

Youth Director: Valley Chadwick, 171 Chadwick Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-2286

Croatan FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 12 miles east of New Bern on Hwy 70 East at Carolina Pines Blvd.

Mailing Address: 7028 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-635-1377

Pastor: The Reverend Michael Ledbetter, 7028 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560

Clerk: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621

Treasurer: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621

Sunday School Superintendent: Kenneth Wilmoth, 102 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 28532; phone, 252-444-3489

Chairman of Deacons: Sammy Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621

Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda White, 110 Ten Tall Trail, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-447-8422

Layman's League President: William Ebron, 7156 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-6621

Youth Director: David and Kelly Boswell, 306 Lafitte Way, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-5566

Jr. Youth Director: Kim Hess, 210 Stadler Dr., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-444-3924

Cypress Creek FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Mailing Address: 1440 Ward Town Rd., South, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8669

Pastor: Dr. Tommy Bryson, 1388 Ward Town Rd. S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8798

Clerk: Mildred Surles, 122 Ward Town Rd., S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5281

Directory of Churches

Cypress Creek FWB Church (Pee Dee) *cont.*

Treasurer: Lois Simmons, 9205 Hallsboro Rd. S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-4086

Sunday School Superintendent: Sammy Ray Jones, Jr., 137 Madison Hughes Lane, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6231

Chairman of Deacons: Sammy Ray Jones, Jr., 137 Madison Hughes Lane, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6231

Woman's Auxiliary President: Virginia Taylor, 1614 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6723

Layman's League President: Frankie Reaves, P. O. Box 58, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-7371

Youth Director: Faye Bryant, 515 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-8209

Daly's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2 miles S of Hwy 55 on Hwy 903

Mailing Address: 6138 Daly's Chapel Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-2721

Pastor: The Reverend Bryce Rouse, 4775 Liddell Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-563-6191

Clerk: Dot Kennedy, 762 Sykes Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-4488

Treasurer: Christi Smith, 936 Hwy 903 S., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-3586

Sunday School Superintendent: Milton Kennedy, 762 Sykes Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-4488

Chairman of Deacons: Milton Kennedy, 762 Sykes Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-4488

Woman's Auxiliary President: Pam Schimmel, 619 Drummersville Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-5781

Youth Director: Connie Collins, 972 Hwy 903 S., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-1213

Daniel's Chapel FWB Church (Central)

Location: Frank Price Church Rd.

Mailing Address: 4828 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-2013

Pastor: The Reverend Earl Glenn, 4828 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6512

Clerk: C. Lynn Pittman, 4462 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4236

Treasurer: Larry Wray Pittman, 5450 US 117 Hwy, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-239-0526

Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Galloway, P. O. Box 118, Black Creek, NC 27813

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Pope, 1006 Oak Forest Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2389

Woman's Auxiliary President: Suzette Pittman, 4462 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4236

Men's Fellowship: C. Lynn Pittman, 4462 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4236

Youth Director: The Reverend Johnny Sullivan, 6415 Cotton Dale Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-2662

Davis FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 472 Hwy 70, Davis, NC, approximately 19 miles East of Beaufort, NC

Directory of Churches

Davis FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-9511

Clerk: Phyllis Willis, P. O. Box 10, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-9271

Treasurer: Sarah Styron, P. O. Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-9511

Sunday School Superintendent: Reg Styron, P. O. Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-9511

Chairman of Deacons: Milton Styron, P. O. Box 215, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-1741

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lenora Hill, P. O. Box 126, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-7881

Deep Run FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1 mile E. of Deep Run on John Green Smith Rd.

Mailing Address: 2390 John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4319

Pastor: The Reverend Adrian Grubbs, 2530 John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4459

Clerk: Pam Braxton, P. O. Box 116, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4641

Treasurer: Bill Hawkins, 3556 Mark N. Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3193

Sunday School Superintendent: Chuck Smith, 131 William Lee Lane, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-6254

Chairman of Deacons: Greg Smith, P.O. Box 122, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4865

Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Smith, 3222 Perry Blizzard Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-527-1880

Dilda's Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: 2 miles east of Fountain on Hwy. 222, first black top road on left about 1/4 miles

Mailing Address: 2937 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5379

Pastor: The Reverend Dennis Sherrod, 3487 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3708

Clerk: Edna Horton: 2837 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5379

Treasurer: Michael Wooten, 2352 Sharp Point Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-827-5140

Sunday School Superintendent: Kenneth Cobb, 2246 Sharp Point Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-827-4057

Chairman of Deacons: Glenwood Wooten, 2090 Sharp Point Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-827-5363

Woman's Auxiliary President: Anna Ruth Whitley, 12136 US 258 S., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5354

Dublin Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles from Aurora on Hwy 33

Mailing Address: 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4638

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Parrish, 10554 NC 92 Hwy E., Bath, NC 27808; phone, 252-964-2028

Clerk: Mildred Brothers, 2183 Idalia Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4133

Treasurer: Fay Peele, 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4356

Sunday School Superintendent: Tillman Jones, 873 Dublin Run Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4365

Directory of Churches

Dublin Grove FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Harvey A. Brothers, Jr., 2183 Idalia Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4133
Woman's Auxiliary President: Dot Hollowell, 2500 Bay City Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4354
Youth Director: Penny Groome, 239 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4183

East Rockingham FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: 189 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 626, Rockingham, NC 28380; phone, 910-895-5530
Pastor: The Reverend Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991
Clerk: Evelyn Jackson, 245 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-5739
Treasurer: Jean Brown, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991
Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991
Chairman of Deacons: Donnie Huggins, 1019 Wild Cherry Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2643
Woman's Auxiliary President: Evelyn Jackson, 245 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-5739

Edgewood FWB Church (Central)

Location: Turn off Hwy 258 at Crisp onto Carr Farm Road; go Approx. 1½ miles to Edgewood Church Road. Turn right. Church is ½ mile on right.
Mailing Address: 2228 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852
Pastor: The Reverend Ray Williamson, 4420 Meadowbrook Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-985-2905
Clerk: Eleanor Trevathan, 2228 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5855
Treasurer: Brenda Canady, 209 Edgewood Church Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852
Sunday School Superintendent: Douglas Gayhardt, Rt 4, Lot 19, West Winds Village, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-9099
Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Stokes, 3277 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-4412
Youth Director: Nancy Lovette, P.O. Box 991, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-4710

Edwards Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: State Rd. 1300, Community of South River
Mailing Address: 121 Hardy Lane, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2043
Clerk: Elzie Tosto, 1573 South River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3950
Treasurer: Bruce Hardy, 121 Hardy Lane, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2043
Sunday School Superintendent: Elzie Tosto, 1573 South River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3950
Chairman of Deacons: G. T. Tosto, 227 Big Creek Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-4360
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lorraine Garner, 120 Cricket Ln., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-223-5887
Layman's League President: Charlie Goodwin, 1477 South River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2771

Directory of Churches

Elm Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: Turn off Hwy 11 North beside Ayden-Grifton High School onto Littlefield Road. Church is at the end of road.

Mailing Address: 5403 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3534
Pastor: The Reverend Franklin Baggett, 4783 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7850

Associate Pastor: The Reverend David Pooser, 2239 Mills Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-353-5897

Associate Pastor of Senior Ministries: The Reverend Charles Branch, 514 Village Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7634

Clerk: Cheryl Manning, 1810 E. Hanrahan Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-524-4093
Treasurer: Christine Clark, 5948 Old Tar Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-3259

Sunday School Superintendent: Marvin Wade, 6464 North Highland Ave., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-5730

Chairman of Deacons: Melvin Fussell, 3938 Juanita Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3904

Woman's Auxiliary President: Debra Baggett, 4783 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7850

Layman's League President: Bill Jones, 5300 Bill Jones Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4767

Elwood Lane FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: 1914 Central Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28083

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 8125, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-2307

Pastor: The Reverend David Parrish, 2114 Bertha St., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-2002

Clerk: Martha C. Sellers, 1802 Central Dr., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-0486

Treasurer: Barbara Simmons, 1235 China Grove Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-3355

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Simmons, 1235 China Grove Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-3355

Chairman of Deacons: Paul Wingler, 5952 Turkey Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-9153

Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Wyrick, 618 Irene Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-932-1408

Youth Director: Deborah Parrish, 2114 Bertha St., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-2002

Emerson FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 80 Emerson Church Rd., 2½ miles north of Tabor City.

Mailing Address: 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5192

Pastor: The Reverend Hollon Norris, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2430

Clerk: Isaac Norris, Jr., 8195 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-4581

Treasurer: Mary Mercer, 1595 Swamp Fox Hwy E., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5570

Sunday School Superintendent: Jackie Spivey, 45 Hazelwood Court, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8662

Chairman of Deacons: Mike Sellers, 382 James Sellers Dr., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-2455

Directory of Churches

Emerson FWB Church (Pee Dee) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeannette Duncan, 9323 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3918
Layman's League President: Isaac Norris, Jr., 8195 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-4581
League Director: Rodney Inman, 2216 Wright Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2223
Youth Director: Mike Sellers, 382 James Sellers Dr., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-2455

Everett Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: One block off Hwy. 70 E. Turn between Wendy's and Burger King onto Everett Avenue.
Mailing Address: 307 Everett Ave., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5236
Pastor: The Reverend Lloyd Hargis, P.O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520-0625; phone, 919-553-6800
Clerk: Linda Blackmon, 911 Pond St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-6893
Treasurer: H. L. Joyner, 420 Barbour St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6317
Sunday School Superintendent: George Lee, 2241 Shotwell Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6867
Chairman of Deacons: Pete Farmer, 312 John St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7851
Woman's Auxiliary President: Delores Farmer, 312 John St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7851
Layman's League President: Ed Ferrell, 108 Briarwood Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-3677
Youth Director: Karen Durham, 112 Valley Creek Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8976

Faith FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Between NC 96 and US 701 S. of Smithfield on Webb Mill Road.
Mailing Address: 1758 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2362
Pastor: The Reverend Donnie Massey, 1639 Jerusalem Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3994
Clerk: Carolyn Lee, 1758 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2390
Treasurer: Gary Snead, 2293 Thompson Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-2249
Sunday School Superintendent: Tod Creech, 1690 Strickland's Crossroads Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-934-6078
Chairman of Deacons: Cecil Lee, 1758 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2390
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sally Parrish, 195 Sandy Ln., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1947
Youth Director: Jonathan & Michelle Pearce, 3392 Hwy 96 S., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3312

Faith FWB Church-Carteret County (Eastern)

Location: Directly behind Morehead Pizza
Mailing Address: 2900 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-4218
Pastor: The Reverend James Gurganus, 1317 Nine Foot Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5251
Clerk: Ann Lewis, 226 Old Airport Rd. Lot 3, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-222-3214
Treasurer: Lillian Thrower, 2507 Avery St., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-1334
Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Mason, 405 Barbour Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-1334

Directory of Churches

Faith FWB Church-Carteret County (Eastern) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Barrentine, 3020 Old Gate Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sena Guthrie, 2405 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6397

Faith FWB Church-Brunswick County (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429
Clerk: Lorraine Leonard, 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-675-0543
Treasurer: Lorraine Leonard, 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-675-0543
Sunday School Superintendent: Herbert Grice, 2053 Adams St., Wilmington, NC 28402; phone, 919-343-8954
Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Long, 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-371-6273
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Malpass, Leland, NC 28451; phone, 252-371-6399
Co-Youth Director: Buddy Leonard, 5313 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-675-3035
Co-Youth Director: Perry Arrington, Leland, NC 28451
Co-Youth Director: Karen Grice, 2053 Adams St., Wilmington, NC 28402; phone, 919-343-8954

Faith FWB Church-Craven County (Eastern)

Location: Three miles north of Bridgeton, NC.
Mailing Address: 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Pastor: The Reverend Jack Phillips, 1273 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9207
Clerk: Francis Irock, 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Treasurer: Judy Jones, 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie Skinner, 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560

Faith FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 34915 Locust Lane, New London, NC 28127; phone, 704-463-1240
Pastor: The Reverend Samuel Wilson, 1005 Long St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-3104
Clerk: Linda Kidd, 26065-D Trece Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-983-3485
Treasurer: Sally Eudy, 522 N. 5th St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-0605
Sunday School Superintendent: Danny Starnes, 20776 Biles Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-9370
Chairman of Deacons: Randy Burleson, 28198 Canton Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-983-1283
Woman's Auxiliary President: Paulette Plyler, 35622 Hathcock Rd., New London, NC 28127; phone, 704-463-1136
Youth Director: Mike Hannon, 49780 Glenmore Rd., Gold Hill, NC 28071; phone, 704-463-1105

First FWB Church, Durham (Western)

Location: From Hwy 70, go toward Wake Forest on 98. Turn left on Chandler Rd. Church is on the left at the bottom of the hill.
Mailing Address: 225 Chandler Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-3161
Pastor: The Reverend Kenneth Forehand, 4 Kings Grant Ct., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-7148

Directory of Churches

First FWB Church, Durham (Western) *cont.*

Clerk: Jean Walker, 2710 Enfield Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-957-0128
Treasurer: Pauline Critcher, 4437 Holloman Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-5958
Sunday School Superintendent: Dan Critcher, 4437 Holloman Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-5958
Chairman of Deacons: Albert Walker, 2710 Enfield Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-957-0128
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Dolinger, 3300 Hursey St., Lot 93, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-5250
Layman's League President: Jack Emory, 110 N. Holman St., Durham, NC 27701; phone, 919-682-3246

First FWB Church, Goldsboro (Cape Fear)

Location: Corner of Leslie and Ash Street, Goldsboro.
Mailing Address: 604 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-735-0065
Pastor: The Reverend Norman Ard, 790 Jonestown Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4685
Clerk: Charlotte Malpass, 1404 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-6457
Treasurer: Durwood Anderson, 1801 O'Berry Center Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-2428
Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Howell, 1808 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-1426
Chairman of Deacons: Jack Allen, 610 Tanglewood Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-735-4965
Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Dawson, 1710 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-5155
Layman's League President: Leon Clayton, 204 Corral Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-0939
League Director: Carol Davis, 102 Wildwood Ct., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-580-1085
Youth Director: Sharlene Howell, 809 Emily St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-4172

First FWB Church, Greenville (Central)

Location: Hwy 43 South, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile past Colonial Mall, Greenville.
Mailing Address: 2426 S. Charles Blvd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-6600
Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie V. Hobgood, 107 Essex Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-3264
Associate Pastor: The Reverend Joey Williams, 1380 Tucker Rd., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-754-2799
Clerk: Sharon Stocks, 3878 Stantonburg Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-2765
Treasurer: Wendy Dunbar, 2007 Wesley Lane, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-8854
Sunday School Superintendent: Duffy Lincoln, 1110 W. Wright Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-757-1110
Chairman of Deacons: Jarvis Mills, 1602 N. Overlook Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-355-7040
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mable Savage Tripp, 2901 F Sussex, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3098
Layman's League President: B. J. Smith, 3903 PP-5 Sterling Pointe Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-321-8772
Church Secretary: Ann Smith, 329 Cedarhurst Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-9019

Directory of Churches

First FWB Church, Kinston (Eastern)

Location: Corner of College and Lenoir Streets, Kinston

Mailing Address: 314 W. Lenoir St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-0619

Pastor: Dr. James Owens, 121 Pamela St., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-791-0620

Clerk: Vickie Wade, 1104 Massey Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-5733

Treasurer: Tracy Mills, 305 W. Lenoir Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-3509

Sunday School Superintendent: Mae Clark, 1905 W. Washington St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-2737

Chairman of Deacons: Dana Mills, 305 W. Lenoir Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-3509

Woman's Auxiliary President: Vickie Wade, 1104 Massey Drive, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-5733

Layman's League President: Dallas Swindell, 2776 Falling Creek Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-1173

Youth Director: Laura Monroe, 3434 Wallace Family Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-3150

First FWB Church, Plymouth (Albemarle)

Location: 417 US 64 West, Plymouth

Mailing Address: 210 Matt Ransome Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-1329

Pastor: The Reverend Don Venable, 333 West Ave., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-791-0517

Clerk: Barbara McAdoo, 111 Robin Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5958

Treasurer: Edna Smith, 210 Matt Ransome Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5358

Sunday School Superintendent: Harrison Phelps, 5806 NC 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5236

Chairman of Deacons: Lewis Sullivan, 110 Roxie Reese Rd., Plymouth, NC 27962

Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Rodwick, 2599 US Hwy 64 East, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3230

First FWB Church, Rocky Mount (Central)

Pastor: The Reverend Roger Haithcock, 107 W. Prince Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2867

Clerk: Scott Rogers, 1390 Ford Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-7541

Treasurer: Wayne Jenkins, 7936 South NC 58, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-451-1257

Sunday School Superintendent: Pat Flora, 6970 S. Old Carriage Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-4166

Chairman of Deacons: Don Rogers, 225 Kent Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-4445

Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Rogers, 225 Kent Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-4445

Youth Director: Pam Jenkins, 7936 S. NC 58, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-451-1257

First FWB Church, Smithfield (Cape Fear)

Location: 529 South Third St.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 886, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8700

Pastor: Dr. Sam Weeks, 2033 Smith Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-8384

Clerk: Carmen Martin, 220 Whitley Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2338

Treasurer: Joyce Brown, 901 Walnut Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2697

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Puckett, 2355 Smith Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7267

Chairman of Deacons: James Moore, 713 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-4489

Directory of Churches

First FWB Church, Smithfield (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sue Hicks, 501 E. Woodall St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-0454
Youth Director: Linda Stephenson, 2432 Smith Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-6476

First FWB Church, Tarboro (Central)

Location: 3150 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886, Hwy 64 Alternate.
Mailing Address: 3150 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-4611
Pastor: The Reverend Stanley Buck, Jr., 3200 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-3964
Clerk: Linda Rose, 3150 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-1195
Treasurer: Brenda Pittman, 3150 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6353
Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Hathaway, 1922 Barlow Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6272
Chairman of Deacons: Charles Watson, Rt. 4, Box 268, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-4607
Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Pehelka, Rt. 3 Box 272M, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-7357
Layman's League President: Larry Hathaway, 1922 Barlow Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6272
Youth Director: Joyce Hathaway, 1922 Barlow Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6272

First FWB Church, Warsaw (Eastern)

Location: 816 N. Pine Street, Warsaw
Mailing Address 1197 W. Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2976
Pastor: The Reverend Edmundo Gonzalez, 3941 NC Hwy 210, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-9968
Clerk: Connie Thigpen, 1197 W. Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2976
Treasurer: Pamela Houston, 829 Revelle Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-4274
Sunday School Superintendent: Leonard Anderson, 1201 W. Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-4405
Chairman of Deacons: Lester Anderson, 919 N. Pine St., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-7578
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lucy Benson, 941 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-4522
Youth Director: Connie Thigpen, 1197 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2976

First FWB Church, Williamston (Central)

Location: 102 Spruce Street, Williamston, NC
Mailing Address: 102 Spruce St., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-799-0567
Pastor: The Reverend Woodrow Freeze, 104 Spruce St., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7002
Clerk: Lisa Mobley, 1100 Tar Landing Rd., Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 252-792-2313
Treasurer: Melva Edmondson, 1411 Johnson Dr., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3283
Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton Rouse, 104 Weaver Dr., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7183
Chairman of Deacons: Terry Harrison, 1491 Kader Lilley Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-2980

Directory of Churches

First FWB Church, Williamston (Central) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sheila Beacham, Williamston, NC 27892

Layman's League President: Gerald Perry, 2775 McGaskey Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-5430

First FWB Church, Wilson (Western)

Location: Corner of Hwy 58 N (W. Nash St.) and Packhouse Rd., across from New Hope Elementary School

Mailing Address: 4865 Nash St. NW, Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-6446

Pastor: The Reverend G. Wayne King, 3707 Martha Lane N., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-2589

Clerk: Kathryn Price, 1301 Cambridge Rd., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-6764

Treasurer: Debbie Jones, 4865 Nash St. NW, Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-6446

Sunday School Superintendent: Tom Pittman, 3310 Queensferry Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-0226

Chairman of Deacons: Randy Jones, 7624 Leonard Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-243-6866

Woman's Auxiliary President: Dot Suggs, 1204 Colonial Ave. NW, Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-3585

Youth Pastor: Chuck Branch, 11097 Pace Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-0233

Senior Adult Ministries: Myrtle Lamm, 2503 Trull St., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6024

Men's Fellowship: Mike Bogue, 4829 Radford Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6704

Floods Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5149 West NC 97. Intersection of Hwy 97 and 581

Mailing Address: 5149 West NC 97, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-4204

Pastor: The Reverend Pete Radford, 100 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2106

Clerk: Louise Poland, 3524 Bend of the River Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-442-6729

Treasurer: Phyllis Dickinson, 5760 Southern Nash High Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3337

Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Dickinson, 5760 Southern Nash High Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3337

Chairman of Deacons: Sylvester Poland, 3524 Bend of the River Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-442-6729

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Poland, 3524 Bend of the River Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-442-6729

Youth Director: Shelley Radford, 100 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2106

Folkstone FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 17 miles south of Jacksonville on Hwy 17

Mailing Address: 530 Old Folkstone Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Parker, 537 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2741

Clerk: Mrs. David L. Parker, 530 Old Folkstone Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-327-8021

Treasurer: Mitchell Parker, 594 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0411

Sunday School Superintendent: William E. Parker, 581 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-1431

Directory of Churches

Folkstone FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Harold Hardison, 318 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-4126
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeanette Lefler, 114 Tar Landing Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-327-6381
Layman's League President: J. D. Parrish, 101 Dart Lane, Holly Ridge, NC 28446; phone, 910-329-1483
Youth Director: Kelly Taylor, 534 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0233

Free Spirit FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-291-2683
Pastor: The Reverend Bobby Ferrell, P. O. Box 746, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0026
Clerk: Jean Ferrell, Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893
Treasurer: Doris Davis, 5274 Carr Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-237-6366
Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Davis, 52 1/4 Carr Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-237-6366

Free Union FWB Church (Albemarie)

Location: 20 miles east of Washington on Hwy 264
Mailing Address: 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3332
Pastor: The Reverend Harold Swinson, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-2646
Clerk: Anita Radcliffe, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3913
Treasurer: Joseph Cahoon, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-2410
Sunday School Superintendent: Wilson Paul, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3586
Chairman of Deacons: Charle Keech, Jr., 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3260
Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Hardison, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-975-3544
Layman's League President: Charlie Keech, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3260
Youth Director: Mrs. Wilson Paul, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3586

Free Union FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 2535 Fire Tower Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-8511
Pastor: Dr. David Hines, 100 Ramblewood Dr., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-6948
Associate Pastor: The Reverend Todd Sutton, 660 Burrellfield Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-7567
Clerk: Beatrice Heath, 2022 Walston Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-5342
Treasurer: Gerald Heath, 1790 Walston Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-3013
Sunday School Superintendent: David Jones, P.O. Box 206, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5650
Chairman of Deacons: John Heath, 2022 Walston Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-5342
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jackie Harris, 3210 HWY 91 N, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5341
Layman's League President: Dana Harrell, 4843 Sylvia Ave., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5904
Youth Director: The Reverend Todd Sutton, 660 Burrellfield Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-7567

Directory of Churches

Free Union FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: First building on left on Nelson Neck Road

Mailing Address: 146 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577

Pastor: The Reverend Michael Warning, 1600 Cambridge Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8659

Clerk: Almeta Taylor, P.O. Box 281, Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-3152

Treasurer: Almeta Taylor, P.O. Box 281, Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-3152

Chairman of Deacons: Julian Wade Gaskill, c/o 146 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-2321

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lorraine Wade, c/o 146 Nelson Neck Rd, Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-9861

Free Union FWB Church (Western)

Location: 3454 Macedonia Road, Spring Hope.

Mailing Address: 4151 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5458

Pastor: The Reverend Roney Bunn, 7655 Leonard Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-237-4428

Clerk: Thelma Phillips, 4557 Sheep Pasture Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5916

Treasurer: Gilbert Morgan, 4151 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5403

Sunday School Superintendent: Billy Vincent, 3904 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5487

Chairman of Deacons: Terry Strickland, 3663 Sheep Pasture Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-4217

Church Director: Thelma Phillips, 4557 Sheep Pasture Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5916

Fremont FWB Church (Western)

Location: Take Hwy 117 into Fremont, turn west on South Street and go one block, church is on the left

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 487, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5038

Clerk: Lois Odum, P. O. Box 651, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6528

Treasurer: Jean Marlowe, P. O. Box 264, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4831

Sunday School Superintendent: Floyd Newsome, 5515 US 117 Hwy, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-239-1175

Chairman of Deacons: Harold Cuddington, P.O. Box 3, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5124

Woman's Auxiliary President: Loydene Proctor, P. O. Box 353, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5694

Layman's League President: Donald Marlowe, PO Box 264, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4831

Friendly Chapel FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 1523 Friendly Chapel Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9400

Pastor: The Reverend Roger Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947

Clerk: Debra Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947

Treasurer: Susie Morgan, 2327 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9888

Sunday School Superintendant: Tommy Eastridge, 3608-13 E Lee St., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-2963

Directory of Churches

Friendly Chapel FWB Church (Piedmont) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Susie Morgan, 2327 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9888

Youth Director: Scott Morgan, 2327 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9888

Friendship FWB Church (Central)

Location: 2585 Friendship Church Rd., Farmville

Mailing Address: 3090 Cupelo Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3992

Pastor: The Reverend Tommy Yopp, P.O. Box 28, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2426

Clerk: H. Carl (Sam) Tyson, Jr., 391 Tyson Loop Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4683

Treasurer: Susan B. Tyson, 3090 Cupelo Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4043

Sunday School Superintendant: Johnny Lewis, 1747 Nash Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3289

Chairman of Deacons: Charles (Billy) W. Craft, 8036 Stantonburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4803

Woman's Auxiliary President: Donna Morgan, 1857 Vandiford Thomas Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-753-4775

Layman's League President: Raymond Gray, 1827 Nash Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4092

League Director: Johnny Ellis, 965 Lewis Store Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5661

Youth Director: Carlissa Taylor, 2950 Cupelo Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4477

Friendship FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Four miles from Trenton at the intersection of Hwy 41 East and Ten Mile Fork Road

Mailing Address: 4750 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585

Pastor: The Reverend Donald Fader, 1701 Kent St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-2545

Clerk: Jennie Banks, 4750 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-448-2881

Treasurer: Tommy Mallard, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-448-8201

Sunday School Superintendant: Eddie Banks, 4750 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-448-2881

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Jenkins, 6900 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-224-4321

Friendship FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 47 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4288

Pastor: The Reverend Jacky Raper, 47 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4288

Directory of Churches

Friendship FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Clerk: Anita Hales, 10077 NC 39, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-9364
Treasurer: Mary Strickland, 6797 NC 231, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-8417
Sunday School Superintendent: John Swope, 883 Stotts Mill Rd., Wendell, NC 27591; phone, 919-365-9162
Chairman of Deacons: Terry Tippett, 532 Simon Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-6354
Woman's Auxiliary President: Clentis Capps, 745 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4916
Youth Director: Noah Capps Jr., 743 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-5853

Gethsemane FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 70, go south on SR 1224 ½ mile to Gethsemane Church Rd.
Mailing Address: 795 New Liberty Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-4900
Pastor: The Reverend Bobby Jones, 511 Hwy 172, Hubert, NC 28539; phone, 910-326-6223
Clerk: Nancy Cook, 795 New Liberty Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-4900
Treasurer: Doris Murphy, 3304 Neuse Blvd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-4829
Sunday School Superintendent: Tom Casey, P.O. Box 13297, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-7935
Chairman of Deacons: David Gennantonio, 112 Tuscarora-Rhems Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-6879
Woman's Auxiliary President: Janice Mann, 3206 Nursery Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-636-3567
Men's Fellowship: Walter Howell, 513 Rollover Creek Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-6087
Youth Director: Wesley Taylor, 455 Willis Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-3574

Grant's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Nine miles east of Mt. Olive on Hwy 55.
Mailing Address: 3966 NC 55 East, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 919-658-0448
Pastor: The Reverend Bruce Barrow, 3467 Hull Road, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3688
Clerk: Virginia Flora, 3966 NC 55 E., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 919-658-0448
Treasurer: Louise Williams, 422 Pineview Cemetery Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4967
Sunday School Superintendent: Willie Johnson, 1408 Zion Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4802
Chairman of Deacons: Willie Johnson, 1408 Zion Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4802
Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Williams, 422 Pineview Cemetery Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4967

Grimsley FWB Church (Central)

Location: Hwy 903 between Snow Hill and Maury
Mailing Address: Rt. 1, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Pastor: The Reverend Melvin Moore, 975 Moore Town Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2605
Clerk: Imogene Wood, Rt. 1 Box 389-D, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3726

Directory of Churches

Grimsley FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Treasurer: Ronald Earl Murphy, 450 Pridgen Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5465
Sunday School Superintendent: Allen Elmore, 372 Dail Town Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-753-6146
Chairman of Deacons: Ray Jones, Rt. 1 Box 346, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3220
Woman's Auxiliary President: Evelyn Moore, 975 Moore Town Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2605
Layman's League President: Keith Murphy, Rt. 2 Box 455-A, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-4334
Youth Director: Lisa Elmore, Rt. 1 Box 421 Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-753-6146

Gum Neck FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: From Columbia, take NC 94 South to North Gum Neck Road turn left, church is approx. 7 miles
Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 277-B, Columbia, NC 27925
Clerk: Burvell Jones, 3664 S. Gum Neck Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-8957
Treasurer: Margie Cohoon, Rt. 1 Box 283, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1351
Sunday School Superintendent: David Cohoon, 442 NC Hwy 45 S, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5671
Chairman of Deacons: David Cohoon, 442 NC Hwy 45 S, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5671

Gum Swamp FWB Church (Central)

Location: Two miles north of Belvoir on Gum Swamp Church Road
Mailing Address: 2072 Gum Swamp Church Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-4356
Pastor: The Reverend Kevin Jackson, 2072 Gum Swamp Church Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-4356
Clerk: Faye Little, 3314 NC 33 W., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2040
Treasurer: Susan Williams, 111-D Breezewood Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-321-1809
Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie James, 5022 NC 33 W, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-758-6366
Chairman of Deacons: Jim Skipper, 2883 Porter Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-825-0762
Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Little, 3314 NC 33 W., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2040
Layman's League President: Clint Lewis, 2126 Tucker Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-4902
Youth Director: Barbara Gray, 1404 Roosavelt Spain Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2499

Harmony FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 409 Atlantic Christian College Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-8557
Pastor: The Reverend Larry Letchworth, Rt. 1 Box 185-D, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-5813
Clerk: Laura Clifton, 4409 Old Raleigh Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-8614
Treasurer: Elsie Poythress, 2730-7A Brentwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-6304

Directory of Churches

Harmony FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Letchworth, Jr., 350 Haven Dr., Z-5, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-0514
Woman's Auxiliary President: Dorothy Pittman, 1018 Bynum St., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-9225

Harrell's Chapel FWB Church (Central)

Location: Northwest of Snow Hill. Hwy 58 North towards Wilson.
Mailing Address: 1505 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-8423
Pastor: The Reverend Charles Owens, 1363 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2695
Clerk: Celia Wade, 1441 Hwy 58 N, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-8628
Treasurer: Linwood Radford, 210 Lakeside Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3869
Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Manning, 1820 Hwy 258 S., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5191
Chairman of Deacons: Larry Head, P. O. Box 65, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-747-5178
Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Rouse, 891 Corbett Town Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5770
Layman's League President: Ledford Wilson, 24 Ormondsville Rd., Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-747-8733
Youth Director: Marsha Wiggins, 3032 Hwy 903 S., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3082
Secretary & Treasurer of Sunday School: Linda Rouse, 891 Corbett Town Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5770

Haymount FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 126 Eastwood Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-488-8880
Pastor: The Reverend Dean Kennedy, 1656 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3732
Clerk: Annette Cogburn, 4583 Cripple Creek Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-678-0625
Treasurer: Shelby Mitchell, 4049 Loufield Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311; phone, 910-488-2029
Sunday School Superintendent: Vivian Johnson, 1502 Trevino Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303; phone, 910-822-2912
Chairman of Deacons: Charles Reep, 416 Cabrina Court, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-485-3220
Woman's Auxiliary Prsident: Sue Massey, 2059 Osceola Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-488-0926
Layman's League President: Bobby Lucas, 1703 Eastover St., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-323-2374
Youth Directors: Debbie and Ricky Hopper, 1092 Ponderosa Rd., Cameron, NC 28326; phone, 919-498-2240

Hickory Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: Hwy 561 East, approx. 2½ miles from Ahoskie
Mailing Address: 531 NC 561 East, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-4246
Pastor: The Reverend Robert May, 530 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-4246
Clerk: Sara Parker, 542 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2700

Directory of Churches

Hickory Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle) *cont.*

Treasurer: Donald Parker, 542 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2700
Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Taylor, P. O. Box 414, Harrellsville, NC 27942; phone, 252-356-2762
Chairman of Deacons: Billy Dilday, 630 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2665
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sudie May, 560 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-4246
League Director: Becky Jo Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2772
Youth Director: Clair T. Moreadith, 215 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 363-209-5482
Sudie May Woman's Auxiliary: Libby Taylor, P.O. Box 414, Harrellsville, NC 27942; phone, 252-356-2762

Hickory Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: Four miles north of Stokes and four miles south of Bethel on Hwy 30.
Mailing Address: 5778 NC Hwy 30, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-1130
Pastor: The Reverend Willie Summerlin, 4037 Staton Mill Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-2333
Clerk: Cathy Alphin, 1781 Worthington Warren Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-758-9690
Treasurer: Josephine Butler, 4210 Staton Mill Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-1114
Sunday School Superintendent: Joseph Williams, P. O. Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3558
Chairman of Deacons: Kenneth Manning, 6117 NC Hwy 30, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0461
Layman's League President: Joseph Williams, P. O. Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3558

Hickory Grove FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 8066 Stoney Point Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306
Clerk: Tressie Blount, 6328 Bretton Woods Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-0959
Treasurer: Judilyn Knight, 6313 Mabe Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-424-3243
Sunday School Superintendent: James Blount, 6328 Bretton Woods Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-0959
Chairman of Deacons: James Blount, 6328 Bretton Woods Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-0959
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Lou Lee, 7446 Stoney Point Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306

Hillsberry FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Corner of Beaman Street and Arthur Lane, Clinton
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1475, Clinton, NC 28329; phone, 910-592-8554
Pastor: The Reverend Earl Thigpen, 1425 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3397
Treasurer: Barbara Ann Stroud, 2700 Isaac Weeks Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-533-3735
Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Williams, 601 Nicholson St., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-2544

Directory of Churches

Hillside FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 832, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620
Pastor: The Reverend Eldon Brock, 1315 Holman St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-6985
Clerk: Frances Carraway, 1739 Carraway Lane, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4465
Treasurer: Henry Jones, P.O. Box 867, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620
Sunday School Superintendent: Louise Jones, P.O. Box 867, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620
Chairman of Deacons: Ernest Carraway, 1739 Carraway Lane, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4465
Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Jones, P.O. Box 867, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620
Layman's League President: Henry Jones, P.O. Box 867, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620

Holly Springs FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 182 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4900
Pastor: The Reverend Ray Connor, 167 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4750
Clerk: Renee Skinner, 161 Mills Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6224
Treasurer: Frances Van Patten, 693 E. Chatham St., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-3189
Sunday School Superintendent: Scott Murphy, 432 Old Winberry Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-808-0071
Chairman of Deacons: D.N. McCain, 172 Lake Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5378
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ginny Conner, 167 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4750
Layman's League President: Jackie Durham, 1703 Nine Mile Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-23-3184
Youth Directors: Jerry and Kathy Buttery, 1321 Nine Foot Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6952

Holly Springs FWB Church (Western)

Location: 80 Beulatown Rd., Kenly
Mailing Address: 1541 Old Route 22, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2423
Pastor: The Reverend Curtis Jones, 733 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-5338
Clerk: Bethany Aycock, 1541 Old Rt. 22, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2208
Treasurer: Frances Pope, 790 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4579
Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Pope, 1130 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5976
Chairman of Deacons: Michael Pope, 1130 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5976
Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Pope, 790 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4579
Youth Director: Regina Brantley, 790 Old Rt. 22, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3465

Hopewell FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 6 miles southwest of Smithfield on Black Creek Road.
Mailing Address: 5835 Black Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7900
Pastor: The Reverend Scott Casey, 1111 Cole Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7806
Clerk: Leon Hudson, 304 Parkridge Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-8323

Directory of Churches

Hopewell FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Treasurer: Ralph Parker, 104 Gattis St., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3640
Sunday School Superintendent: Tip Jones, 104 Sunset Ave., Smithfield, NC 27577;
phone, 919-934-7386

Chairman of Deacons: Scott Johnson, 1977 Polenta Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone,
919-934-2771

Woman's Auxiliary President: Helen Floyd, P.O. Box 746, Four Oaks, NC 27524;
phone, 919-934-2200

Layman's League President: Lee May, 886 Short Journey Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577;
phone, 919-934-3155

Youth Coordinator: Linda Langdon, 2752 Lassiter Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone,
919-934-3386

Horton Road FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 1315 Horton Rd., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-479-5060

Pastor: The Reverend Harry Brown, 3308 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, NC 27707; phone,
919-489-8584

Clerk: Wendy Ferrell, 1909 Redding Lane, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-9645

Treasurer: Carole Smith, P.O. Box 391, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-0838

Sunday School Superintendent: C. W. Ferguson, Jr., 6925 Innsbrook Way, Bahama, NC
27503; phone, 919-477-5454

Chairman of Deacons: Norman Gordon, Jr., 30 Shannon Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583;
phone, 336-364-2455

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carole Smith, P.O. Box 391, Bahama, NC 27503; phone,
919-477-0838

Youth Director: Phil Brown, 117 Yates Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2078

Chair of Trustees: Richard Valzonis, 712 Variform Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone,
919-471-3377

House of Prayer FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 955 Dobson St., Kernersville, NC 27284

Pastor: The Reverend Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone,
910-993-3675

Clerk: Pat Castle, 9010 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284

Sunday School Superintendent: Roger Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane,
Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 910-993-5487

Howell Swamp FWB Church (Central)

Location: 1 mile south of Walstonburg on Rural Paved Road 1225

Mailing Address: 673 Speights Bridge Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-3390
Pastor: The Reverend Tony Glass, 3962 Hwy 91, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone,
252-747-2527

Clerk: Hortense Beamon, P. O. Box 72, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4812

Treasurer: Debbie W. Gay, 930 Meadow Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone,
252-753-5620

Sunday School Superintendent: Dennis Horton, 602 Greenridge Rd., Snow Hill, NC
28580; phone, 252-747-2553

Chairman of Deacons: Dennis Horton, 602 Greenridge Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone,
252-747-2553

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frankie Glass, 3962 Hwy 91, Snow Hill, NC 28580;
phone, 252-747-2527

Layman's League President: Michael Gay, 930 Meadow Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888;
phone, 252-753-5620

Directory of Churches

Howell Swamp FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Youth Directors: Robin & Mike Anderson, 5431 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888;
phone, 252-753-4567

Hugo FWB Church (Central)

Location: 3122 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530

Mailing Address: 5162 Sharon Church Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Pastor: The Reverend Edward Thornton, 326 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone,
252-747-5792

Clerk: Faye Rogers, 5162 Sharon Church Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-2578

Treasurer: Polly Eubanks, 3073 Brooks Farm Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-
5607

Sunday School Superintendent: Henry Eubanks, 3073 Brooks Farm Rd., Grifton, NC
28530; phone, 252-524-5607

Chairman of Deacons: Henry Eubanks, 3073 Brooks Farm Rd., Grifton, NC 28530;
phone, 252-524-5607

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Lou Johnson, 3370 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC
28530; phone, 252-524-4378

Layman's League President: Guermon Sowers, 3279 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC
28530; phone, 252-524-4757

Youth Director: Chris Tilghman, 1811 Bradford Drive #179, Greenville, NC 27858

Youth Directors: Ivan and Penny Braswell, 3178 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530;
phone, 252-524-3411

Youth Directors: Jean Harris, 789 Hugo Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-7709

Hull Road FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: Rt. 2 Box 290, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2678

Pastor: The Reverend Leon Grubbs, 2633 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28504; phone,
252-520-9733

Clerk: Russell Brann, 7665 Hwy 13 S., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-747-2733

Treasurer: Jeff Wade, Rt. 2 Box 287-A, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3469

Sunday School Superintendent: Russell Brann, 7665 Hwy 13 S., La Grange, NC 28551;
phone, 252-747-2733

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Shirley, 904 Kingold Blvd., Snow Hill, NC 28580;
phone, 252-747-3837

Youth Director: Jennifer Moye, Rt. 1 Box 525, Snow Hill, NC 28501; phone, 252-747-
5863

Woman's Auxiliary President: Helen Beaman, 204 NW 3rd St., Snow Hill, NC 28580;
phone, 252-747-3759

Indian Springs FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 111 S turn right at Spring Creek High School onto Indian Springs
Rd. Church is about 5 miles after turn.

Mailing Address: 3174 Indian Springs Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 919-658-
0054

Clerk: Barbara Price, 2440 Piney Grove Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 919-778-2049

Treasurer: Peggy Jernigan, 2757 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone,
919-658-2792

Sunday School Superintendent: Nancy Lane, 2748 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC
28333; phone, 919-658-9200

Chairman of Deacons: Harvey Jernigan, 2757 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333;
phone, 919-658-2792

Directory of Churches

Indian Springs FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nancy Lane, 2748 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-658-9200

Youth Director: Loretta Beasley, 3084 Indian Springs Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 919-658-1370

Jackson Heights FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 285 Camellia St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-4860

Pastor: The Reverend Terry Dennis, 618 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-1571

Clerk: Mary Ann Canady, 239 Curtis St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-3745

Treasurer: Ricky Tucker, 2828 King Williams Ct., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-5699

Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Davis, 1502 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-7824

Chairman of Deacons: Richard Tucker, 202 Darden Dr., Kinston, NC 28504

Youth Director: Sheila Tilghman, 3476 Ferrell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8320

Jakin FWB Church (Paul Palmer)

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Sheffield, 883 Twilight Rd., Colquitt, GA 31737

Johnston Union FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3 miles west of Smithfield on Hwy 70.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1851, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-3428

Pastor: The Reverend Al Warrick, 20 Azalea Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-9407

Clerk: Billie Jean Gower, 100 Marshall Lane, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-7818

Treasurer: Joyce Wood, P. O. Box 1831, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5754

Sunday School Superintendent: David Knox, 3147 Swift Creek Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-0920

Chairman of Deacons: Donald Creech, 2559 B Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1978

Woman's Auxiliary President: Grace Knox, 3147 Swift Creek Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-0920

Layman's League President: Tom Wood, P.O. Box 424, Wilson's Mills, NC 27593; phone, 919-989-6136

Youth Director: Donna Johnson, 300 Rock Pillar Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-5206

Juniper Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC

Mailing Address: 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-3525

Pastor: The Reverend Mike Scott, 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2245

Clerk: Mrs. Luerhe Gatlin, 1405 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1834

Treasurer: O. C. Buck, Jr., 1095 Butler Ford Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1815

Sunday School Superintendent: Raymond Smyer, 700 Nelson Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0990

Chairman of Deacons: Raymond Smyer, 700 Nelson Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0990

Directory of Churches

Juniper Chapel FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Mahoney, 310 Wayne Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0999

Layman's League President: Robert Ramsey, 2050 NC Hwy 118, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0034

Youth Director: Marie Fillingame, 1025 Butler Ford Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0282

Kenly FWB Church (Western)

Location: Two blocks behind Coley Funeral Home. Corner of Alford Avenue and Edgerton Street

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2833

Pastor: The Reverend James Joyner, P. O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2833

Clerk: Elizabeth Brincheck, 2648 NC 222 Hwy E., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3782

Treasurer: Peggy Holland, P. O. Box 311, Kenly, NC 27542

Sunday School Superintendent: Sid Edwards, 3480 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2658

Chairman of Deacons: Michael Brincheck, 2648 NC 222 Hwy E., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3782

Woman's Auxiliary President: Susan Pittman, P. O. Box 596, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2645

Layman's League President: Doug Cockrell, 345 Tedder Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2934

Youth Director: Myra Jones, 1266 Scott Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3218

Youth Pastor: The Reverend Dale Belvin, P.O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-240-1690

Kings Cross Roads FWB Church (Central)

Location: Take Hwy 121 North from Farmville, turn left on Seven Pines Road, church is 2 miles on left

Mailing Address: 2080 Seven Pines Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-753-3838

Pastor: The Reverend Bruce Jones, 4986 Ayden Golf Club Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6293

Clerk: Joan Little, 7063 Stantonburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3217

Treasurer: William T. Corbitt, P. O. Box 586, Bell Arthur, NC 27811; phone, 252-752-6925

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Walston, 2297 NC 121, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-753-2318

Chairman of Deacons: Douglas Tyson, 5550 Dilda Church Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-6801

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane C. Tripp, 4996 Stantonburg Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-9313

Layman's League President: Tull Taylor, P. O. Box 478, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2502

Youth Directors: Jay & Gina Tripp, 2028 VOA Site-C Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-8247

La Grange FWB Church (Central)

Location: Corner of Glendale Avenue and S. Caswell Street.

Mailing Address: 802 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9195

Pastor: The Reverend Brad Williamson, 107 Lynn Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3921

Clerk: Esther Flowers, 6209 Washington St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4990

Treasurer: Louie Kennedy, 501 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3473

Directory of Churches

La Grange FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: David Letchworth, 620 S. Charles St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9089
Chairman of Deacons: Joel Sutton, 5224 Paul's Path Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4661
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Scott, 608 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4658
Youth Director: Vicki Bannister, 612 S. Charles St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4850

Lanier's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: In Duplin County at Chinquapin. Take Hwy 111 off of Hwy 41, turn 1/2 mile at Ludie Brown Rd. Brick church located three miles down the road.
Mailing Address: c/o Grace Whaley, 1293 Hwy 111 S., Chinquapin, NC 28521
Clerk: Ann English, 218 Stokestown Rd., Wallace, NC 28466; phone, 910-285-5791
Treasurer: Grace Whaley, 1293 Hwy 111 S., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-4625
Sunday School Superintendent: Ervin Whaley, 1293 Hwy 111 S., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-4625
Chairman of Deacons: Ervin Whaley, 1293 Hwy 111 S., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-4625
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann English, 218 Stokestown Rd., Wallace, NC 28466; phone, 910-285-5791
Youth Director: Pam King, 1344 S. NC Hwy 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-3462

Lanwood Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3 miles north of Smithfield on Buffalo Road.
Mailing Address: 44-A S. Sussex Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5971
Pastor: The Reverend Fred Johnson, 511 Willow Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-0379
Clerk: Marge Wilson, 44-A S. Sussex Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5971
Treasurer: Polly Messer, 640 Crocker Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5382
Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Hales, 748 Woodruff Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-2633
Chairman of Deacons: Charles Toler, 203 Mill Creek Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-689-2481
Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Hales, 748 Woodruff Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-2633
Youth Director: Carol Hales, 748 Woodruff Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-2633

Lee's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 6 miles from Dunn on Hwy 421 South. From Newton Grove take Hwy 13 to Spivey's Corner, turn right on Hwy 421. Church is 5 miles on right.
Mailing Address: 4948 Plain View Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-7855
Clerk: Sheila Jackson, 152 Core Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3610
Treasurer: Agnes Kirby, 62 Lee's Chapel Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-6308
Sunday School Superintendent: Jason Elmore, 575 Lee's Chapel Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-5455
Chairman of Deacons: Ronnie Warren, 522 Core Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-2869
Woman's Auxiliary President: Esteline Tart, P.O. Box 984, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-6668

Directory of Churches

Lee's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Layman's League President: Gene Jernigan, 283 Eugene Jernigan Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3723

Youth Director: Scott Satterfield, 201 N 6th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-6087

Alyne Elmore Circle: Peggy Branch, 942 Warren Rd., Roseboro, NC 28382; phone, 910-567-6938

Little Bethel FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Off Hwy 410-South of Tabor City, NC on Little Bethel Rd., Green Sea, SC

Mailing Address: 1175 Carolina Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3582

Pastor: The Reverend Harold Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-9341

Clerk: Nelson Soles, 1175 Carolina Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3582

Treasurer: Phyllis Williams, 1002 Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2150

Sunday School Superintendent: Nelson Soles, 1175 Carolina Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3582

Little Creek FWB Church (Central)

Location: 4 miles west of Ayden on NC 903

Mailing Address: 505 Holly St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4078

Pastor: The Reverend Frank Flowers, 1257 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 252-735-0769

Clerk: Donald Skinner, 4235 Holly St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4078

Treasurer: William Earl Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 71, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-746-6302

Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Stokes, 5096 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-3358

Chairman of Deacons: James McLawhorn, 302 SE First St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5603

Woman's Auxiliary President: Hagar Jackson, 1342 Stocks-McLawhorn Rd., Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-746-6306

Layman's League President: Charles Aman, Rt. 1 Box 68-C, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-746-3719

Youth Director: Anne Moore, Edwards Bridge Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-746-4172

Benevolence: Mildred Cox, 590 Old Snow Hill Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6395

Little Rock FWB Church (Western)

Location: 6115 Little Rock Church Rd. one block from school

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 340, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0361

Pastor: Dr. De W. Eakes, P. O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1058

Clerk: Mrs. Terry Ford, P. O. Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1793

Treasurer: Betty Atkinson, P. O. Box 297, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1171

Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Dennis Ford, P. O. Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1793

Chairman of Deacons: Jonathan Barnes, P.O. Box 401, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1270

Woman's Auxiliary President: Kathy Watson, P.O. Box 173, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-9799

Layman's League President: Erick Thorpe, 7237 Creekview Ct., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1865

Youth Director: Charles Waters, Box 6045 Mount Olive College, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Directory of Churches

Living Faith FWB Mission (Piedmont)

Location: Corner of S Chapel St and Correll St., Landis

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Watson, 167 Carlyle Rd, Troutman, NC 28166; phone, 704-528-0014

Treasurer: Mike Shumake, 205 Azalea Rd, Mooresville, NC 28115

Living Waters FWB Church (Western)

Location: 3 miles west of Pikeville on Pikeville-Princeton Road.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 68, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6255

Pastor: The Reverend Danny Smith, P. O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-4498

Clerk: LaRue Taylor, P. O. Box 424, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6382

Treasurer: Phyllis Candler, 135 Candler Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-734-4091

Sunday School Superintendent: Johnnie G. Howell, P. O. Box 296, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6411

Chairman of Deacons: Johnnie G. Howell, P. O. Box 296, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6411

Youth Directors: The Reverend Danny Smith & Margey Smith, P.O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-4498

Long Ridge FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1451 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive

Mailing Address: 182 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Pastor: The Reverend Frank Harrison, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9363

Clerk: Michael Davis, 182 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-0227

Treasurer: Thomas Sutton, 916 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4612

Sunday School Superintendent: Thomas Sutton, 916 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4612

Chairman of Deacons: S. R. Pate, 193 NC 403 W., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4856

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lina Pate, 193 NC 403 W., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4856

Youth Directors: Mike and Bernice Davis, 194 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-0227

Macedonia FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 87, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-0002

Pastor: The Reverend Joe Ratcliff, 6280 US Hwy 17, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0207

Clerk: Joyce Toler, 1900 Hill Neck Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-0247

Treasurer: Jimmy Spruill, 150 Spruill Town Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0908

Sunday School Superintendent: James Whitford, P.O. Box 26, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-0347

Chairman of Deacons: Gene Autry Whitford, 210 Hudnell Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-1400

Woman's Auxiliary President: Thelma Whitford, 1460 Winn Circle, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-4459

Youth Director: Phyllis Godley, 860 Cowpen Landing Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0650

Macedonia FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Travel south on Hwy 130 from Whiteville about 15 miles to Old Dock. Turn left at Old Dock onto Dock Road. Travel approximately 2 miles and cross Wacamaw River bridge and take next paved road to the left. Church is 400 yards on the right.

Mailing Address: 48 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Cribb, 4144 Beaverdam Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-9720

Clerk: Russell Norris, 1036 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-640-2745

Sunday School Superintendent: Terry King, 5804 J.B. Lane, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-4598

Treasurer: Bernice Etheridge, 48 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5454

Chairman of Deacons: Woody Etheridge, Long Corner Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

Youth Director: Anna Etheridge, Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8635

Malachi's Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: Rt. 1, Columbia, NC 27925

Clerk: W. Braxton Voliva, 301 Elm St., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-3431

Treasurer: James Marshall Swain, 404 Bridge St., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-4841

Sunday School Superintendent: Aubrey Umphlett, 21181 US Hwy 64, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4164

Chairman of Deacons: Lawrence Swain, Rt. 1 Box 187, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1361

Woman's Auxiliary President: Virginia Voliva, 301 Elm St., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-3431

Marlboro FWB Church (Central)

Location: 8031 US 264 Alt., Farmville, NC 27828

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2185

Clerk: Geraldine M. Garner, 1440 Burnette Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4414

Treasurer: Sue Everette, P. O. Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5194

Sunday School Superintendent: Nancy P. Cale, Rt. 2 Box 233-C, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5352

Chairman of Deacons: Johnnie Parker, 404 Contentnea St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3780

Woman's Auxiliary President: Dorothy Blair, 215 N. Main St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4747

Men's Fellowship: Buddy Cale, Rt. 2 Box 233-C, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5352

Youth Director: Gayle Brock, 204 S. Green St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4966

Woman's Christian Fellowship: Lisa Dwyer, 3218 Bynum Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-749-1793

Marsh Swamp FWB Church (Western)

Location: Take 42 W. out of Wilson approximately 8 miles. Turn right on Rock Ridge School Rd. Church is 1/2 mile on right.

Mailing Address: 6664 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-243-3063

Pastor: The Reverend Ray Wells, 6661 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-243-6498

Clerk: Janet Nichols, 7372 Rock Ridge Sims Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-3367

Directory of Churches

Marsh Swamp FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Treasurer: Garland Lemmons, 7703 Brame Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-237-4041
Sunday School Superintendent: Rex Byrd, 8261 Old Raleigh Rd., Sims, NC 27880;
phone, 252-235-4905
Chairman of Deacons: A.J. Taylor, 6806 Flat Rock Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone,
252-237-7257
Woman's Auxiliary President: Patsy Vick, 1000 Raleigh Rd., Wilson, NC 27893;
phone, 252-237-5001
Layman's League Director: Steve Fulghum, 7640 Fulghum Rd., Kenly, NC 27542;
phone, 252-291-8677
Youth Minister: Chris Glover, 4468 Strickland Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-
2732

May's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 117 Alt, 8 miles south of Goldsboro.
Mailing Address: 3831 NC 117 Alt, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-735-9381
Pastor: The Reverend Allen Stanley, 102 Creekside Dr., Selma, NC 27576; phone,
919-965-3383
Clerk: Virginia Shivar, 134 Hereford Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-7379
Treasurer: Barbara Lancaster, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone,
919-658-9363
Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Shivar, 339 Everett Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365;
phone, 919-658-9531
Chairman of Deacons: Curtis Shivar, 134 Hereford Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; phone,
919-734-7379
Woman's Auxiliary President: Edith Gardner, 1424 Arrington Bridge Rd., Dudley, NC
28333
Co-Sunday School Superintendent: Kevin Coates, 121 Lucy Smith Ln, Mount Olive, NC
28365; phone, 919-658-9730

Memorial FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2920 Gray Road.
Mailing Address: 5683 Hwy 33 E., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-7742
Pastor: The Reverend Owen K. Arthur, Jr., 660 Halfmoon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560;
phone, 252-633-1185
Clerk: Lexa Upton, 5683 Hwy 33 E., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6480
Treasurer: Richard Potter, 2514 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-
5716
Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Potter, 2514 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC
27817; phone, 252-946-5716
Chairman of Deacons: William Upton, 5683 Hwy 33 E., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone,
252-946-6480
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Morissette, 2882 Old New Bern Rd., Chocowinity,
NC 27817; phone, 252-975-6021
Layman's League President: Herman Tyson, 1507 Dixon Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817;
phone, 252-946-0513
Youth Director: Sandra Morissette, 2882 Old New Bern Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817;
phone, 252-975-6021

Micro FWB Church (Western)

Location: 106 US 301 Hwy. Traveling north on Hwy 301 from Selma to Micro, we are the
first brick church on the right after passing through the stop light.
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 247, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5441

Directory of Churches

Micro FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Pastor: The Reverend Paul Nicholson, 406 Hwy 301 N., P. O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5765
Clerk: Jonnie Warren, 204 N. RR St., P.O. Box 7, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-2266
Treasurer: Elaine Phillips, 5963 Hinnant Edgerton Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-4818
Sunday School Superintendent: Stephen Earl Brown, 1712 Davis Homestead Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-5232
Chairman of Deacons: Richard Hinnant, 4673 Hinnant Edgerton Rd., Selma, NC 27576
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jonnie Warren, 204 N. RR St., P.O. Box 7, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-2266
Layman's League President: Lawrence Phillips, 5963 Hinnant Edgerton Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-4818
Youth Director: Betsy Nicholson, 406 Hwy 301 N., P.O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5765

Milbourne FWB Church (Western)

Location: US Hwy 264 West from Wilson-at intersection of I-95.
Mailing Address: 5358 Lamm Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8938
Clerk: Kathryn Lamm, 5358 Lamm Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8126
Treasurer: Martha Spencer, 5274 S. Old Stantonburg Hwy, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8751
Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Williamson, 3900 Little John Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-6343
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Thompson, 6424 Old Davis Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-4879
Layman's League President: Wayne Williamson, 3900 Little John Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-6343
Youth Director: Mary Hines, 4510 Merck Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2575

Mission Valley FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 10 miles out of Whiteville toward Tabor City on Hwy 701, turn left at Lebanon Church on Lebanon Church Rd. and go 3 miles. After crossing a country bridge, turn left. Church is $\frac{1}{2}$ mile on right.
Pastor: The Reverend James Howard Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Charbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4804
Clerk: Steve Sykes, 312 Ed Ward Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3334
Treasurer: James Carroll, 5253 Pleasant Plains Church Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-3443
Sunday School Superintendent: Donnie Fowler, 3733 Walter Todd Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-9654
Chairman of Deacons: Donnie Fowler, 3733 Walter Todd Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-9654
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4804
Youth Director: Rusty Fowler, 225 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 910-756-6211

Moseley's Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 4 miles from Dover on Dover-Ft. Barnwell Road.
Mailing Address: 3465 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-2490
Pastor: The Reverend Jimmy Webster, P.O. Box 30345, Greenville, NC 27833; phone, 252-321-8583

Directory of Churches

Moseley's Creek FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Clerk: Ann White, 3300 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-4244
Treasurer: Lois Wetherington, 3465 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-2490
Sunday School Superintendent: Carroll White, 665 Powell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-1534
Chairman of Deacons: Carroll White, 665 Powell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-1534

Mt. Beulah FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 2338 Dogwood Hill Road, Green Sea, SC
Mailing Address: c/o Jane Locklear, 1764 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2195
Pastor: The Reverend Larry Greenwood, 1683 Swamp Fox Hwy. E, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3775
Clerk: Jane Locklear, 1764 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2195
Treasurer: Lula Soles, 3170 Norman Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 803-756-0592
Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Buffkin, 905 Sandy Pit Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2266
Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Tyler, P. O. Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5316
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane Locklear, 1764 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2195
Layman's League President: Wayne Tyler, P. O. Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5316
Youth Director: Pat Tyler, P.O. Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5316

Mt. Calvary FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Go about 6 miles south of Bladenboro on Hwy 13, turn on to Green's Mill Rd.
Go about 2 miles, church is on the left.
Mailing Address: 938 Green's Mill Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2435
Pastor: The Reverend Garland Suggs, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-2278
Clerk: Harry Ransom, 938 Green's Mill Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2435
Treasurer: Virgle Byrd, 1452 Mt. Olive Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2225
Sunday School Superintendent: Virgle Byrd, 1452 Mt. Olive Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2225
Chairman of Deacons: Virgle Byrd, 1452 Mt. Olive Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2225
Youth Director: Heath Conner, 727 Mt. Olive Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-2362

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Mount Olive College Campus
Mailing Address: 619 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855
Chaplain: The Reverend Frank Harrison, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-7167
Clerk: Rose Raper, 619 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855
Treasurer: Rose Raper, 619 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Mailing Address: 2588 White Hall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Directory of Churches

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Pee Dee) *cont.*

Pastor: The Reverend George Benton, 305 East Walter St., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-6985

Clerk: Robert Benton, 2588 White Hall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Treasurer: Robert Benton, 2588 White Hall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Vickers, 2599 Old Wilmington Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-646-2057

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Benton, 2588 White Hall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 231 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081

Pastor: The Reverend Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 704-923-6254

Clerk: Ruth Hampton, 1302 Pine St., Kannapolis, NC 28081

Treasurer: Laura Deaton, 138 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081

Mt. Tabor FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: 1159 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4886

Pastor: The Reverend Tony Parrish, 1159 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4682

Clerk: Jean Crispin, 111 S. 6th St, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4203

Treasurer: Virginia Haire, 2276 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4793

Sunday School Superintendent: Scott Davis, 470 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-2985

Chairman of Deacons: Joey Reynolds, 422 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-4686

Woman's Auxiliary President: Teresa Fuller, 1447 Meadow Lane, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4793

Mt. Zion FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 2 1/2 miles South of Roper, NC on West Mill Pond Road.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 158, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-2815

Pastor: The Reverend Billy Reynolds, 440 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-9118

Clerk: Mae Oliver, P.O. Box 158, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-2763

Treasurer: Mary Lucille Jones, 842 Gourd Neck Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3832

Sunday School Superintendent: Lloyd Jones, 842 Gourd Neck Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3832

Chairman of Deacons: Lloyd Jones, 842 Gourd Neck Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3832

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Onslow County (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 24 from Beulaville, right onto Fountaintown Rd., go 2.9 miles to stop sign, veer left, go .2 mile, turn left onto Cedar Fork Rd., go 4.4 miles. Church is on right or take Hwy 111 toward Chinquapin, go 2.5 miles past Ellis Airport, turn right onto Cedar Fork Rd. and the church is on the left.

Mailing Address: 367 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-1905

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Mohn, 730 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8120

Directory of Churches

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Onslow County (Eastern) *cont.*

Clerk: Edna Lanier Futrell, 1361 Haw Branch Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-5839
Treasurer: Lorrell Shepard, 3055 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 252-324-4505
Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Jarman, 240 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-3930
Chairman of Deacons: Guylie Fountain, 2872 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4611
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lillian Cowan, 937 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4413
Layman's League President: Harold Jarman, 240 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-3930
Youth Director: Jerry Simpson, 488 Cypress Creek Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3076
Senior Citizens: Herbert Ripley, 2974 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3204

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Pamlico County (Eastern)

Location: Highway 304 from Bayboro, take state road 1201, then left on state road 1201 (Lynche's Beach Road). Church is on the right.
Mailing Address: 325 Harper Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5509
Pastor: The Reverend Michael Williams, P.O. Box 125, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-5545
Clerk: Vickie T. Sevenski, 325 Harper Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5513
Treasurer: John Priester, P. O. Box 87, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-3478
Sunday School Superintendent: H. L. Rowe, 2880 NC Hwy 304, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-746-4745
Chairman of Deacons: Tracy Caroon, Vandemere, NC 28587
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Roy Holton, Grigg's Rd., Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-4829
Layman's League President: Vince Sevenski, 325 Harper Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5513
Youth Director: Mrs. Tom Bland, 5613 NC Hwy 304, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5788

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Nash County (Western)

Mailing Address: 1779 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-3818
Pastor: The Reverend Calvin Heath, 1754 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-3818
Clerk: Ina Jones, 1918 Algie Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-2696
Treasurer: Gary Manning, 5728 Reams Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-475-5650
Sunday School Superintendent: Algie Jones, Jr., 1918 Algie Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-2696
Chairman of Deacons: Ronald Bass, 1779 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-9981
Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Manning, 4557 Reams Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-459-7158
Layman's League President: Kenneth Parker, 4322 Momeyer Way, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-7291
Youth Director: Ronald Bass, 1779 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-9981

Directory of Churches

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Wilson County (Western)

Location: From Wilson, take 42 West about 16 miles, turn right on Hawley Rd., church located at the end of the road at the "T".

Mailing Address: 9300 Bailey Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4202

Pastor: The Reverend Lewis Godwin, 120 Hilltop Dr., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-938-1568

Clerk: Linda Crocker, 2951 Crockers Nub Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4691

Treasurer: Wallace Hawley, 9539 Hawley Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3757

Sunday School Superintendent: Dennis Edwards, 9519 Hawley Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3188

Chairman of Deacons: Allen Aycock, 3067 Crockers Nub Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2280

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeanette Cockrell, 6269 Flower Hill Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3513

Youth Directors: Allen and Deborah Aycock, 3067 Crockers Nub Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-2280

New Bethlehem FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From stoplight at Grantsboro take Hwy 306 South then turn right on Scott's Store Road (about 11/2 miles) at end of road you will see the church on the left.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 8, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4442

Pastor: The Reverend J.B. Ellis, 927 Half Moon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-635-1730

Clerk: Joyce W. Moore, 1361 Bennett Neck Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-249-0065

Treasurer: Edward Spencer, P. O. Box 54, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 252-745-5292

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Stemberidge, 504 Neuse Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-3820

Chairman of Deacons: M. Scott Whitford, 1903 Scott's Store Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-5612

Woman's Auxiliary President: Cindy Truesdale, 1109 Scott Town Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-7234

Layman's League President: Edward Spencer, P. O. Box 54, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 252-745-5292

Youth Director: Larry Stemberidge, 504 Neuse Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-3820

New Haven FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 5 miles east of Hwy 17 on state road 1003 (Aurora Road).

Mailing Address: 3220 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527

Pastor: The Reverend Harry Bryan, 1985 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-6405

Clerk: Marilyn Jones, 3220 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-2782

Treasurer: Marilyn Jones, 3220 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-2782

Sunday School Superintendent: Jonathan Irock, 1420 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-638-4315

Chairman of Deacons: Jimmy Fulcher, 1640 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-633-3750

Woman's Auxiliary President: Laura Norton, 3352 Hill Neck Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-514-6821

Layman's League President: Jonathan Irock, 1420 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-638-4315

Directory of Churches

New Haven FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Youth Director: Jonathan Irock, 1420 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-638-4315
Youth Director: Rosemary Anderson, 2915 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-1910
Youth Directors: Donald and Sherry Toler, 3200 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-9870

New Hope FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: Take Hwy 220 to Lee Street, turn on Blewitt Avenue after passing Carolina Millwork.

Mailing Address: 105 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor: The Reverend Allen Hudson, 378 Northam Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-9696
Clerk: Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
Treasurer: Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Smith, 114 Alsace St., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-8273
Chairman of Deacons: Pete Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Smith, 132 Springdale Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-6835
Layman's League President: Larry Smith, 114 Alsace St., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-7607
Youth Directors: Joe and Betty Kester, 141 Midway Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-0137

New Sandy Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile south of Bailey on the corner of Hwy 581 and New Sandy Hill Church Rd.
Mailing Address: 8021 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-6245
Pastor: The Reverend Charles Petit, 2014 Penny Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5741
Clerk: Barbara Manning, 7505 Flat Rock Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-235-4188
Treasurer: Ralph Sullivan, 7952 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4424
Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Smith, 5515 Villas Ct., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-246-0751
Chairman of Deacons: Donnie Sherrod, 6833 Winborne Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-291-4916
Woman's Auxiliary President: Phyllis Bissette, P.O. Box 89, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4559
Layman's League President: Ralph Sullivan, 7952 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4424
Youth Director: Steve Pilkington, Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 919-235-5180

Directory of Churches

Northeast FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Coming from 55 East, turn right at Unity Baptist Church. From 55 West, turn left. Church is at the first intersection. Coming from North or South 117, get on 55 East.

Mailing Address: 489 Northeast Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-6884

Pastor: The Reverend Sherman Dilley, 479 Northeast Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 252-658-8771

Clerk: Panis Williams, 309 W. College St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3809

Treasurer: Phil Weaver, 240 Jones Turner Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9213

Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Holmes, 3329 Emmaus Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5486

Chairman of Deacons: Doug Anderson, 138 Bill Clifton Rd., Faison, NC 28341; phone, 910-267-1412

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lorraine Sutton, 970 Baker Chapel Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4873

Layman's League President: Billy Best, 716 Northeast Ch. Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2633

Youth Director: Brenda Jackson, 850 NC 55 E., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5540

Northern FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 405 Orange Factory Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-6235

Pastor: The Reverend James Rogerson, 405 Orange Factory Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-8381

Clerk: Bonnie Farrell, 132 Smith Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3766

Treasurer: Loretta Howell, 375 Ann Dr., Timberlake, NC 27583; phone, 336-364-4468

Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Crabtree, 7011 Blalock Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-471-1447

Chairman of Deacons: Lonnie Ellis, 1523 Goodwin Rd., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-477-4905

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lee Ann King, 3723 Medford Rd., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-382-8054

Layman's League President: Barry Farrell, 132 Smith Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3766

Oak Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 3311 Newton Grove Hwy., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-5285

Pastor: The Reverend Roger Hill, 3276 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7885

Clerk: Nell Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490

Treasurer: Nell Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490

Sunday School Superintendent: John Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490

Chairman of Deacons: Carl Warren, 1684 Warr Mill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1551

Woman's Auxiliary President: Charlotte Hudson, 553 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2253

Youth Director: Rhonda West, 668 Eldridge Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-5319

Directory of Churches

Oak Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 9 miles northwest of Vanceboro on Wilmar Road.

Mailing Address: 1564 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6693

Pastor: The Reverend Clifford Ball, 6138 Weyerhauser Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4337

Clerk: Lillian Carrow, 1564 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6693

Treasurer: Bobby Adams, P. O. Box 182, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0807

Sunday School Superintendent: Tyler Carawan, P. O. Box 557, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0351

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Adams, P. O. Box 182, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0807

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lillian Carrow, 1564 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6693

Oak Grove FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 5 miles east on Hwy 242 from Bladenboro, turn left on Oak Grove Church Road.

Mailing Address: 1125 Singletary Mill Pond Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320

Pastor: The Reverend Neil Harrelson, 10409 Joe Brown Hwy S., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3256

Clerk: Jerry Bryan, 125 Bryan Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3521

Treasurer: Frank Singletary, 1125 Singletary Mill Pond Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4098

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Edwards, 1763 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4632

Chairman of Deacons: Elwood Bryan, 670 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4252

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda H. Bryan, 1880 Horseshoe Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4606

League Director: Matthew Bryan, 3230 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-2717

Youth Director: Becky Pait, 39 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4453

Layman's League President: Barry Farrell, 132 Smith Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3766

Youth Director: John Hobgood, 2308 Woodrow St., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-286-1996

Oriental FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Turn left off Hwy 55. Church is 1/4 mile on left.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 298, Oriental, NC 28571; phone, 252-249-2588

Pastor: The Reverend Gary Watson, P. O. Box 4, Lowlands, NC 28552; phone, 252-637-2070

Clerk: Paula Ireland, P. O. Box 183, Oriental, NC 28571; phone, 252-249-0099

Treasurer: Charles Mason, P. O. Box 66, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1751

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Mason, P. O. Box 66, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1751

Ormondsville FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 3720 Ormondsville Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8688

Pastor: Dr. Donald Ribeiro, 3623 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-8875

Directory of Churches

Ormondsville FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Clerk: Faye Tripp, 760 Davenport Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6222
Co-Treasurers: Gwen and Raymond Smith, 615 Hardy Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone,
252-746-2380

Co-Treasurers: Jack and Anna Winn Beaman, 706 Hardy Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580;
phone, 252-746-4526

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Maury, NC 28554; phone,
252-746-3489

Chairman of Deacons: Kenneth Bowen, 3589 Ormondsville Rd., Ayden, NC 28513;
phone, 252-746-4275

Woman's Auxiliary President: Melissa Beaman, 437 Clarence Moye Rd., Snow Hill, NC
28580; phone, 252-746-4671

Layman's League President: Sammy Stocks, 5465 Hwy 903 N, Snow Hill, NC 28580;
phone, 252-746-2366

Youth Director: Anna Winn Beaman, 706 Hardy Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone,
252-746-4526

Otter's Creek FWB Church (Central)

Location: Three miles east of Macclesfield on Otter Creek Church Road.

Mailing Address: 1079 Otter Creek Church Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852

Pastor: The Reverend Douglas Owens, 9011 Aspen Grove Church Rd., Fountain, NC
27829; phone, 252-749-1751

Clerk: Edna Ruth Pittman, 1079 Otter Creek Church Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852;
phone, 252-827-4895

Treasurer: Elsie Ayers, P. O. Box 217, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-2161

Sunday School Superintendent: Douglas Owens, 9011 Aspen Grove Church Rd.,
Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1751

Chairman of Deacons: Jerry Cayton, 3440 Vineyard St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone,
252-753-7223

Woman's Auxiliary President: Vicey Bailey, 6347 Allen Gay Rd., Farmville, NC 27828;
phone, 252-749-6061

Layman's League President: Charlie Crowder, 6550 Gardners School Rd., Stantonburg,
NC 27883; phone, 252-243-3224

Otway FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 172 Otway Farm Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516

Clerk: Luella Taylor, 240 Channel Rock Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-6801

Treasurer: Norman Gillikin, 172 Otway Farm Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-

3931

Sunday School Superintendent: Walker Guthrie, Box 231 Harkers Island, NC 28531;
phone, 252-728-5400

Chairman of Deacons: Norman Gillikin, 172 Otway Farm Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516;
phone, 252-728-3931

Woman's Auxiliary President: Deloris Thompson, Rt. 2, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone,
252-728-3000

Owens Chapel FWB Church (Central)

Location: East of Wilson, Hwy 42, turn right at Gardner's School, go 1 mile, turn left at
first intersection.

Mailing Address: 6204 Webb Lake Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-5358

Clerk: Linda Webb, 7257 Gardners School Rd., Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone,
252-238-2271

Treasurer: Carol Webb, 5673 Webb Lake Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-0682

Sunday School Superintendent: Russel Jones, 2219 Woodcraft Dr., Wilson, NC 27893;
phone, 252-246-0157

Chairman of Deacons: Donald Webb, 7257 Gardners School Rd., Stantonburg, NC 27883;
phone, 252-238-2271

Directory of Churches

Owens Chapel FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Teresa Jones, 2219 Woodcraft Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-234-7582
Layman's League President: Russel Jones, 2219 Woodcraft Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-246-0157
Youth Director: Sue Webb, 6227 Holdens Cross Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-237-7682

Palmer Memorial FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 2 miles off Vandora Springs Road exit on Hwy 70 in Garner.
Mailing Address: 2038 Garner Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-1980
Pastor: The Reverend Joe Myrick, 237 Hatcher Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-6031
Clerk: Lynette Summerlin, 916 Shadywood Lane, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-3537
Treasurer: Betty Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8798
Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Lanning, 3208 Soneyford Court, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-6312
Co-Sunday School Superintendent: David Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8798
Chairman of Deacons: Bill Norris, 3901 Woodside Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-2481
Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8798
Youth Director: Wanda Johnson, 5129 Raynor Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-2831

Peace FWB Church (Central)

Location: 2 miles west of Pinetops on Hwy 42 toward Wilson.
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1076, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-5509
Pastor: The Reverend Caroll Bradbury, 4338 US Hwy 264 Alt. E., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-3823
Clerk: Ann Cooper, 201 Robert Thompson Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 252-442-9736
Treasurer: Mary Langley, P. O. Box 21, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-2063
Sunday School Superintendent: George Wooten, 11911 US 258 South, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-4703
Chairman of Deacons: Earl Askew, 6239 Bottoms Dairy Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-4669
Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirley Tripp, 4860 Temperance Hall Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-985-4497
Layman's League President: Earl Askew, 6239 Bottoms Dairy Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-4669
Youth Director: Patricia Bradbury, 4338 US 264 Hwy. Alt. East, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-3823

Pearsall Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Ward's Bridge Road, Kenansville.
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 337, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1184
Pastor: The Reverend Andrew Hill, P.O. Box 57, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3764
Clerk: Cynthia Potter, P. O. Box 337, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1184
Treasurer: Gloria Brown, 261 Tracy Brown Rd., Magnolia, NC 28453; phone, 910-289-3870

Directory of Churches

Pearsall Chapel FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Benson, 1193 E. Ward's Bridge Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1460

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Benson, 425 E. Ward's Bridge Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-0528

Woman's Auxiliary President: Cynthia Potter, P. O. Box 337, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1184

Layman's League President: Gene Brown, 261 Tracey Brown Rd., Magnolia, NC 28453; phone, 910-289-3870

People's Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile North of Elm City on Stage Coach Road.

Mailing Address: 6053 Homestead Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3594

Pastor: The Reverend David DeHart, 3306 Teal Drive SW, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-234-1885

Clerk: Linda Davis, 6053 Homestead Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3594

Treasurer: Robert L. Davis, 6053 Homestead Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3594

Sunday School Superintendent: Dan Cotten, 4442 Rosebud Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2034

Chairman of Deacons: Hubert Gardner, 501 Glendale Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4497

Pilgrim's Home FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Kinston, take Hwy 70 East to Wyse Fork. Turn right on Wyse Fork Road and go about 2 miles. Church is on the left.

Mailing Address: Rt. 2 Box 193, Dover, NC 28526

Pastor: The Reverend Jimmy Sowers, 1028 Jericho Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-9835

Clerk: Annie Mae Moore, Rt. 2 Box 193, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-5984

Treasurer: Judy Burkett, 828 Neuse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-8321

Sunday School Superintendent: Eugene Burkett, 828 Neuse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-8321

Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Moore, Rt. 2 Box 193, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-5894

Layman's League President: Anthony Lee, Rt. 2 Box 192 B, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-2743

Youth Director: Renee Ledford, Rt. 2 Box 191, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-4678

Pilgrim's Rest FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Lola Road, Cedar Island, NC

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520

Clerk: Jennifer Styron, P. O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-4721

Treasurer: Ellen Goodwin, 2431 Cedar Island Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-5691

Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Styron, P. O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-4721

Youth Director: Melissa Lupton, 2222 Cedar Island Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-0341

Youth Director: Annette Goodwin, 2501 Cedar Island Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-9821

Directory of Churches

Pine Level FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Pine Level Church Road, Nakina, NC

Mailing Address: 897 FM Watts Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-652-4092

Pastor: The Reverend Timothy Ray Soles, 1929 W. Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-6384

Clerk: Martha Cotton, 897 FM Watts Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-4092

Treasurer: T. Lynn Ward, 2122 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-2753

Sunday School Superintendent: Dale Beck, 840 Walter Ward Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-9763

Woman's Auxiliary President: Cathy Soles, 1929 W. Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-6384

Youth Director: Angie Ward, 3535 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-640-1638

Pine Level FWB Church (Western)

Location: Peedin Avenue, Pine Level, NC

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 337, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-6740

Pastor: The Reverend Donald Coates, 4284 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2727

Clerk: Renee Oliver, P. O. Box 196, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-2131

Treasurer: Larry Strickland, P. O. Box 700, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-9366

Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton Davis, 107 Pace St., Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-934-2484

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Strickland, P. O. Box 700, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-9366

Layman's League President: Alan Horne, 22 Eden Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-9435

Youth Director: Randy Jones, P.O. Box 393, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-5257

Piney Grove FWB Church-Beaufort County (Central)

Location: 11097 Cherry Run Road, 14 miles from Washington, in Beaufort County.

Mailing Address: 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834

Pastor: The Reverend Robert Burke, 1196 Jefferson Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-2041

Clerk: Alton Ausbon, 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2014

Treasurer: Nan Whitehurst, 10293 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-0818

Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Patterson, 2021 Grand Canyon Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-5922

Chairman of Deacons: Alton Ausbon, 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2014

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Beach, 1335 Toba Bowen Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7327

Piney Grove FWB Church-Pitt County (Central)

Mailing Address: 3410 Dickinson Ave Ext., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3787

Pastor: The Reverend Ronald Braxton, 3621 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-355-5861

Clerk: Jane Tyson Tripp, 3410 Dickinson Ave. Ext., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3787

Treasurer: Frances Cassick, 5315 US 13 S., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-2915

Sunday School Superintendent: Jamie Nobles, 3532 Speight Seed Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6313

Chairman of Deacons: William J. Tripp, 3410 Dickinson Ave. Ext., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3787

Directory of Churches

Piney Grove FWB Church-Pitt County (Central) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane Tyson Tripp, 3410 Dickinson Ave. Ext., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3787

Piney Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-4583

Pastor: The Reverend Joe Crumpler, 2525 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 252-568-3758

Clerk: Judy Jones, P.O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-527-9710

Treasurer: Junie Malpass, 563 Piney Grove Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-4583

Sunday School Superintendent: Platt Terry, 687 Lightwood Knot Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525

Chairman of Deacons: Albert Kornegay, 563 Piney Grove Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-3543

Woman's Auxiliary President: Pam Dail, 563 Piney Grove Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-3543

Youth Director: Gina Jones, 563 Piney Grove Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-4583

Piney Grove FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 2201 Piney Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4276

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Lynwood Renfrow, 10336 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3499

Clerk: Janice P. Bass, 5526 Brad Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1933

Treasurer: Jimmy Waddell, 2446 Richardson Bass Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4117

Sunday School Superintendent: Nathan Bass, P. O. Box 551, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3321

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Pittman, 2383 Piney Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2722

Woman's Auxiliary President: Agnes Sullivan, 3780 Hickory Cross Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4243

Youth Directors: Todd and Linda Sutton, 10298 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6698

Pireway FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 16 miles SE of Tabor City, NC

Mailing Address: Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463

Pastor: The Reverend Michael Lyles, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-756-3147

Clerk: Magdalene Cribb, 15324 Seven Creeks Hwy., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 919-653-3837

Treasurer: Geneva Long, 1761 Walter Ward Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-2335

Sunday School Superintendent: Elgin Cribb, 6960 Melanie NW, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-6573

Pleasant Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 290 Red Hill Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-897-7355

Pastor: The Reverend Billy Nowell, 118 Red Hill Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-897-7355

Clerk: Scott Lucas, 300 S. 17th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-7517

Treasurer: Ronald Strickland, 342 E. Jackson Blvd., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-7931

Directory of Churches

Pleasant Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Strickland, 202 N. 11 St., Erwin, NC 28339;
phone, 910-897-2476

Chairman of Deacons: James Smith, 909 South 13th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone,
910-897-4747

Woman's Auxiliary President: Elaine Smith, 8374 US 421 S, Erwin, NC 28339; phone,
910-897-5823

Youth Director: Charles Strickland, 202 North 11th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone,
910-897-2476

Pleasant Grove FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile west of traffic light in Pikeville.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6802

Pastor: The Reverend Alvin Keener, P.O. Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone,
919-242-2478

Clerk: Lida Fultz, P.O. Box 366, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6038

Treasurer: Lynette Hales, 134 Livingston Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-8724

Sunday School Superintendent: Fred Rouse, 111 Pony Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone,
919-735-7194

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Lancaster, 116 Challis Drive-Box 183, Fremont, NC 27830;
phone, 919-242-5900

Woman's Auxiliary President: Martie McCall, 950 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone,
919-736-0646

Pleasant Hill FWB Church (Central)

Location: Approximately 12 miles from Greenville city limits, South on Hwy 43.

Mailing Address: 4148 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone,
252-746-3007

Pastor: The Reverend L. Grady Tucker, 705 River Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone,
252-633-0986

Clerk: Brenda S. Van Derven, 4148 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858;
phone, 252-746-3007

Treasurer: June Haddock, 5370 NC 102 E., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-746-3826

Sunday School Superintendent: Lonnie McLawhorn, 10827 County Home Rd., Ayden,
NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6749

Chairman of Deacons: Joe Woolard, 10178 US Hwy 17 S., Vanceboro, NC 28586;
phone, 252-946-0449

Vice Chairman of Deacons: Cyrus Taylor, 4339 Leary-Mills Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586;
phone, 252-746-6403

Woman's Auxiliary President: Catherine Gaskins, 4076 Black Jack-Simpson Rd.,
Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-746-6824

Men's Fellowship: Grant Wright, 1900 Brook Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone,
252-355-0432

Youth Director: Judy Woolard, 10178 US Hwy 17 S., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone,
252-946-0449

Assistant Youth Director: Lisa Lee, 7642 NC 43 South, Greenville, NC 27858; phone,
252-746-8537

Pleasant Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 2 miles on right off NC 581

Mailing Address: 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-3320

Pastor: The Reverend David Thick, 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone,
919-734-3320

Directory of Churches

Pleasant Hill FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Clerk: Becky Hare, 555 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-5170
Treasurer: Bettie Lynch, 1165 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-1173

Sunday School Superintendent: J. Ray Hare, 555 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-5170

Chairman of Deacons: Edward Croom, 1409 Pikeville-Princeton Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-5180

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sabra Pittman, 3601 Pikeville-Princeton Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-734-9089

Youth Director: Mike Syverson, 101 Marlin Lane, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-731-4043

Pleasant Meadow FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 3/10 of a mile off Hwy 905 on right.

Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 29, Nakina, NC 28455

Pastor: The Reverend Earl Clewis, 175 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6577

Clerk: Linda Perritte, 4015 Ten Mile Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 919-653-9676

Treasurer: Dora Beane, 232 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 919-642-6404

Sunday School Superintendent: J. D. Sarvis, 334 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 919-642-2430

Youth Director: Vi Norris, 2610 E. Hwy 9, Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-4902

Pleasant Plain FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1991 Old Beulah Rd., Selma.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 537, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5659

Pastor: The Reverend Clifford Harwood, Jr., 109 Stewart Ave., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6218

Clerk: Laylon Boykin, 934 Oak Grove Inn Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-2353

Treasurer: Stan Perritte, 51 Starline Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-202-4927

Sunday School Superintendent: Derward Jones, 3751 N, US 301 Hwy., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5446

Chairman of Deacons: W.O. Helms, 2014 Paceville Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-9343

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Griffin, 97 Starline Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3827

Youth Director: Helen Harwood, P.O. Box 537, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5659

Powhatan FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 3468 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-2228

Pastor: The Reverend Jim Bogle, 504 Deer Flag Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-4022

Clerk: Greg Bass, 2012 Hidden Valley Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-3024

Treasurer: Christine Hill, 3322 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7087

Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Bass, 2012 Hidden Valley Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-3024

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Smith, 112 S. O'Neil St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6766

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Peedin, 2845 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5735

Layman's League President: Creig Davis, 181 Palmer Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-4106

Directory of Churches

Powhatan FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Youth Director: Wanda Benson, 2121 Vinson Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-2994

Rains Crossroads FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 5430 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5192
Pastor: The Reverend Barry Williamson, 4995 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-9076

Clerk: Ann Radford, 1455 Rhodes Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2756

Treasurer: Donald Edwards, 192 Boyette Pond Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-284-2217

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Rhodes, 6315 Rains Crossroads Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-284-2795

Chairman of Deacons: Kenny Woodard, P.O. Box 430, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-936-2042

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Radford, 4355 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3954

Youth Directors: Bill and Jean Thompson, 208 Boyette Pond Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6227

Reedy Branch FWB Church (Central)

Location: South of Hwy 11 behind Pitt Community College.

Mailing Address: 4464 Reedy Branch Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3416

Pastor: The Reverend Philip Wood, 738 Darrell Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-2321

Clerk: Lois Averette, 806 Cheek Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-8818

Treasurer: Darren Davenport, 516 Davenport Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6705

Sunday School Superintendent: Kelley Smart, P.O. Box 1427, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-4171

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Deal, 201 John Avenue, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-7580

Chairman of Official Board: Warren Averett, 3133 Doc Loftin Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-2605

Riverside FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3045 Richardson Bridge Rd., Princeton, NC.

Mailing Address: 1809 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2534

Pastor: The Reverend Kenneth Dabbs, P.O. Box 733; Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-8064

Clerk: Patsy Howell, 1809 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-3626

Treasurer: Naomi Allen, 5645 Massey-Holt Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-735-4008

Sunday School Superintendent: Dale Person, 2598 Dobbersville Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-689-2046

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Person, 1944 Harper House Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-689-2839

Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Willoughby, 3270 Old Smithfield Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-734-5967

Youth Director: Carolyn Beasley, 280 Princeton Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-735-0789

Directory of Churches

Roanoke Valley FWB Church (Western)

Location: Seventh Day Adventist Church on Smith Church Road in Roanoke Rapids.
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2112, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-4994
Pastor: The Reverend Timothy Murray, 33730 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882;
phone, 919-478-7078
Clerk: Jean Cobb, 2188 Three Bridges Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone,
252-535-5229
Treasurer: Otto B. Wright, 222 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone,
252-537-6897
Sunday School Superintendent: Otto B. Wright, 222 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, NC
27870; phone, 252-537-6897
Chairman of Deacons: James W. Howard, 808 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870;
phone, 252-537-4994
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Cobb, 2188 Three Bridges Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC
27870; phone, 252-535-5229

Robert's Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 2.5 miles from Spivey's Corner on Hwy 13. Church is on Robert's Grove
Church Road.
Mailing Address: 725 Robert's Grove Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2524
Pastor: The Reverend Fred Baker, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone,
910-567-2188
Clerk: Martha Honeycutt, 337 Naylor Rd., Roseboro, NC 28382; phone, 910-564-2935
Treasurer: Sylvia Johnson, 1038 Asbury Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-483-2598
Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Johnson, 1038 Asbury Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301;
phone, 910-483-2598
Chairman of Deacons: E.V. Spell, 408 N. Orange Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; phone,
910-892-8667
Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda Tyndall, 6500 Maxwell Rd., Autryville, NC 28318;
phone, 910-567-6527
Layman's League President: Ricky Warren, 1534 Mingo Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334;
phone, 910-567-5082
Youth Director: Susan Faircloth, 833 Mingo Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone,
910-567-2652

Rock of Zion FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Bridgeton, take Hwy 55 to Grantsboro, turn right at stop light. Church will
be on the left.
Mailing Address: 358 NC Hwy 306 S., Grantsboro, NC 28529
Clerk: Jean Dixon, 394 Old Bay River Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4428
Treasurer: Gary J. Brinson, 50 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4455
Sunday School Superintendent: Chip Barnes, 220 NC Hwy 306 S., Grantsboro, NC
28529; phone, 252-745-4501
Chairman of Deacons: Freddie C. Ethel, III, 1351 NC Hwy 306 S., Grantsboro, NC 28529;
phone, 252-745-4537
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lynette Spencer, P. O. Box 21, Alliance, NC 28509;
phone, 252-745-3719
Youth Director: Jean Dixon, 394 Old Bay River Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone,
252-745-4428

Rock Springs FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile west of Bailey on Hwy 264.
Mailing Address: 6218 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4069

Directory of Churches

Rock Springs FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Pastor: The Reverend Walter Blackman, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3918
Clerk: Agnes Lamm, 13473 Old Smithfield Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-3756
Treasurer: Charles Brown, 11642 Camp Charles Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 919-235-3516
Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Whitley, 6218 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4069
Chairman of Deacons: Keith Whitey, 6218 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4069
Woman's Auxiliary President: Cara Barnes, 5714 Farmer Ct., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-4520
Youth Director: Ellen Blackman, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3918

Rooty Branch FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 11 miles south of Mount Olive.
Mailing Address: 205 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9804
Pastor: The Reverend Mickey Whitfield, 1809 Indian Springs Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5277
Clerk: Sue B. Goodman, 414 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3642
Treasurer: Lettie P. Barwick, 205 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2725
Sunday School Superintendent: James Barwick, Sr., 205 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2725
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jo Anne Keene, 385 NC 403 Hwy E., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5296
Youth Director: The Reverend Mickey Whitfield, 1809 Indian Springs Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5277

Rose Hill FWB Church (Central)

Location: 5 miles south of Greenville on County Home Road near Haddock's Crossroads.
Mailing Address: 6236 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-2415
Pastor: The Reverend Leon Harris, 110 Thad Little Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4320
Associate Pastor: Mike Rowell, 4313 Frog Level Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-321-8447
Clerk: Annie Tyson, 340 Pitt Co. Line Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4863
Treasurer: Ann Haddock, 6229 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-2024
Sunday School Superintendent: Steve Tripp, 706 Pinewood Dr., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-2582
Chairman of Deacons: Delano Wilson, 6606 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6629
Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Adams, 1621 Berkley Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-3568
Layman's League President: Harold Nobles, 6654 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-6776
Daisy Caroll Auxiliary: Debbie Adams, 5393 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7889

Directory of Churches

Rose of Sharon FWB Church (Central)

Location: 1½ miles southwest of Bear Grass.

Mailing Address: 8000 Bear Grass Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-792-4276

Pastor: The Reverend Gene Britt, 3160 Lady Bug Ln., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-551-9156

Clerk: Michael Roberson, 5934 Bear Grass Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-6931

Treasurer: Joyce Roberson, 5899 Bear Grass Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3722

Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Hodges, 1260 Green Acres Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-795-4950

Chairman of Deacons: Billie B. Harrison, 1800 Henry Mizelle Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-4518

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lisa Sloan, 1560 Bailey Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-4236

Layman's League President: Donald Harrell, 3783 Bear Grass Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3380

Youth Director: Johanna Cowin, 1741 Cowin Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-5618

Rosebud FWB Church (Western)

Location: 3 miles from Wilson on Hwy 301 North.

Mailing Address: 4313 Rosebud Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-0265

Pastor: The Reverend Donnie Price Jr., 9325 Beaverdam Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-4070

Clerk: Faye Norfleet, 4561 Matthews Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8887

Treasurer: Theresa Lamm, 6736 Heffner Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 252-442-6176

Sunday School Superintendent: Tommy Norfleet, P.O. Box 595, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3886

Chairman of Deacons: Lewis Baker, P. O. Box 147, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-5067

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Bradshaw, 4446 G Rosebud Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-6393

Men's Fellowship President: Tommy Norfleet, P.O. Box 595, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3886

Russell Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles north of Beaufort on Hwy 301

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516-0001; phone, 252-728-3747

Clerk: Eleze Merrell, P. O. Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516-0001; phone, 252-728-3747

Treasurer: Eleze Merrell, P. O. Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516-0001; phone, 252-728-3747

Sunday School Superintendent: Esther Merrell, P. O. Box 1178, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2310

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Merrell, P. O. Box 1178, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2310

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Pittman, 210 1st St., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3773

Saint's Delight FWB Church (Central)

Location: Ormondsville Rd., Ayden, NC

Mailing Address: 4708 Emma Cannon Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6684

Pastor: The Reverend Jack Weathersby, 2952 Hwy 903 South, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7777

Directory of Churches

Saint's Delight FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Clerk: Nicole Speight, 4708 Emma Cannon Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6684
Treasurer: Mrs. Jerri Dunn, P.O. Box 115, Maury, NC 28554; phone, 252-747-5474
Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Wade, P. O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4669
Chairman of Deacons: Kirby McLawhorn, 5211 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7563
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Faulkner, 4033 North Ormondsville Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3035
Layman's League President: Bruce Wade, P. O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4669
Youth Director: Tammy Manning, 709 E. Juanita Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7980
Building Fund Director: Debbie Bowen, 3382 Willow Green Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6376
Music Director: Doris Weathersby, 2952 NC 903 S., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7777

Saint's Delight FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: from the Neuse River Bridge at Bridgeton, take Hwy 17 North for 1 8/10 miles, turn right on Old Vanceboro Road and go 3/10 mile. Turn right to Saint's Delight Church Road.
Mailing Address: 150 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-5427
Pastor: The Reverend Tim Heath, 150 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Clerk: Carolyn Wetherington, 61 Robin Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-5786
Treasurer: Alicia Purifoy, 111 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-1777
Sunday School Superintendent: Freddy Barton, 2153 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-0887
Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Wynne, P.O. Box 482, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-633-2502
Youth Director: Vickie Hardee, 161 Wildlife Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-4805
Youth Church: Marlene Andrews, P.O. Box 581, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-633-2054

Sandy Plain FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles North of Beulaville on NC 241
Mailing Address: 949 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3936
Pastor: The Reverend Arnold Price, 435 Deercreek Ln., Timberlake, NC 27583; phone, 336-364-1307
Associate Pastor: David Smith, 164 Baker Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-5702
Clerk: Karen Kennedy, 706 Church Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-5312
Treasurer: Ann Sumner, 972 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-4186
Sunday School Superintendent: Linwood Sanderson, 994 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-4307
Chairman of Deacons: Rocky Kennedy, 1688 Hwy 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4771
Woman's Auxiliary President: Judith Kennedy, 933 N NC 41, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-4311
Men's Fellowship: Dean Teachey, 340 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3369

Directory of Churches

Sandy Plain FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Youth Director: Pamela Kennedy, 750 Sandridge Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3626

Saratoga FWB Church (Central)

Location: 6801 Church Street, Saratoga, NC

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-2100

Pastor: The Reverend J.C. Yates, P.O. Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-3176

Clerk: Elaine Reddick, P. O. Box 103, Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3643

Treasurer: Ronnie Webb, 405 Applewhite Ave., Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-2579

Sunday School Superintendent: H. F. Webb, P. O. Box 194, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-3571

Chairman of Deacons: Alan Webb, 6201 Grimsley Store Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-238-2531

Woman's Auxiliary President: Cathy Webb, P.O. Box 194, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-3571

Layman's League President: Alan Webb, 6201 Grimsley Store Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-238-2531

Youth Director: Linda Webb, 5921 NC Hwy 222, Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3677

Sarecta FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 5 miles North of Kenansville on Hwy 11. Turn right on Sarecta Road, church is 3 miles on the right.

Mailing Address: 1101 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3227

Pastor: The Reverend Cecil Blackmon, 9673 NC Hwy 96 S., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 252-894-8941

Clerk: Jeffrey Jones, 1101 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3227

Treasurer: Janet Blanchard, 340 N NC 11-903, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-0417

Sunday School Superintendent: Caroll Lee, 879 Sarecta Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1596

Chairman of Deacons: Herbert Jones, 864 Sarecta Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1481

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janet Jones, 886 Sarecta Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1598

Youth Director: Barbara Smith, 230 Kirby Quinn Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-0060

Selma FWB Church (Western)

Location: Corner of Lizzie and Pollock Streets (Pollock is US 301 in Selma), Selma, NC

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Pastor: The Reverend Frank Grubbs, 101 Cobblestone Ct., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-938-3332

Clerk: Amy Brannan, P. O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Treasurer: Heidi Moore, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Sunday School Superintendent: Troy Webster, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Chairman of Deacons: Virginia Creech, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nancy Foster, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Directory of Churches

Selma FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Youth Director: Rhonda Stallings, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998
Youth Leader: Rita Shiflett, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Shady Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: One mile North of Spivey's Corner on Hwy 13.

Mailing Address: 7605 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6689
Pastor: The Reverend Jesse Fulcher, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419

Clerk: Bonnie Lockamy, 1045 Hollerin Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2262

Treasurer: Dumas Dawson, 895 Dawson Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6888

Sunday School Superintendent: Lee Jernigan, 1895 Easy St., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6387

Chairman of Deacons: H. Peyton Lee, 895 Dawson Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6888

Woman's Auxiliary President: Debi Fulcher, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419

Youth Director: Phyllis McLamb, 216 Bud Johnson Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6895

Sherron Acres FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 1300 Lynn Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2816

Pastor: The Reverend Doug Skinner, 817 Lynn Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2456

Clerk: Iris Currie, 411 Boswell St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-8443

Treasurer: Allen Lane, 704 Midway Ave., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4952

Sunday School Superintendent: Allen Lane, 704 Midway Ave., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4952

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Currie, 411 Boswell St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-8443

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Chambers, 310 Southerland St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4088

Layman's League President: Barry Chambers, 310 Southerland St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4088

Youth Directors: Rickey and Susan Dempsey, 323 Bandcock Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4426

Rest Home Ministry: Guy Stott, 4411 Rocky Springs Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-383-6556

Shiloh FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 1/2 mile Southeast of Pinetown, NC, 7099 North Boyd Road, Pinetown, NC

Mailing Address: 518 Beaver Dam Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3293

Pastor: The Reverend William Mobley, 2306 West Fifth St., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-6119

Directory of Churches

Shiloh FWB Church (Albemarle) *cont.*

Clerk: Mary Harris, 518 Beaver Dam Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3626
Treasurer: Hugh Harris, 518 Beaver Dam Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3626
Sunday School Superintendent: Ray Collier, 3448 Long Ridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865;
phone, 252-927-4837
Chairman of Deacons: Wilber Sheppard, 5596 US Hwy 264 East, Washington, NC 27889;
phone, 252-946-5310
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lewellyn Wallace, 577 Beaver Dam Rd., Pinetown, NC
27865; phone, 252-927-4420
Layman's League President: Wilber Sheppard, 5596 US Hwy 264 E., Washington, NC
27889; phone, 252-946-5310
AFC Director: Norma Askew, 301 Beaver Dam Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone,
252-927-3202
Cherub Director: Ann Collier, 3448 Long Ridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone,
252-927-4837
YFA Director: Linda Foreman, Main St., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4778

Sidney FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 6 miles south of Belhaven at Sidney Crossroads.
Mailing Address: 5580 Sidney Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-4402
Clerk: Penny W. Modlin, 1220 Pungo Creek Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone,
252-964-6949
Treasurer: Karen Clayton, 434 S. Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone,
252-964-2217
Sunday School Superintendent: Gregory Clayton, 434 S. Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC
27810; phone, 252-964-2217
Chairman of Deacons: Edward Clayton, 394 S. Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810;
phone, 252-964-4752
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lula Daw, 114 Zinkie Lane, Bath, NC 27808; phone,
252-964-4566
Layman's League President: Michael Modlin, 1220 Pungo Creek Rd., Pinetown, NC
27865; phone, 252-964-6949
Youth Director: Karen Clayton, 434 S. Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone,
252-964-2217

Silver Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 24 West in Swansboro, turn left on Hwy 58 North, approximately
3 miles. Turn left on Peletier Loop Road. Follow this road for 1 mile, church is on
the right.
Mailing Address: 518 Peletier Loop Rd., Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-7929
Pastor: The Reverend Terry Ellis, 2007 Ridge Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-
5358
Clerk: Rebecca F. Sewell, P. O. Box 923, Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-3938
Treasurer: Alice Dunn, P. O. Box 991, Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-2489
Sunday School Superintendent: Leigh Ann Padgett, 271 Lake Arthur Dr., Newport, NC
28570; phone, 252-393-8864
Woman's Auxiliary President: Kathy Giroux, 293 Hadnot Creek Rd., Swansboro, NC
28584; phone, 252-393-8099
Layman's League President: David Padgett, 271 Lake Arthur Dr., Newport, NC 28570;
phone, 252-393-2303
Youth Director: Sandy Ellis, 2007 Ridge Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5358

Directory of Churches

Smith's New Home FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 11 miles South of Kinston on Hwy 258

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 27, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3565

Pastor: The Reverend Walter Sutton, 3188 Askew Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-752-5275

Clerk: Annie Ruth Parrish, P. O. Box 27, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3565

Treasurer: Clarence Smith, 2422 Nathan Hill Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4715

Sunday School Superintendent: Muriel Tyndall, 233 Pinkney Tyndall Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-527-9507

Chairman of Deacons: Dallas Stroud, 201 Bill Stroud Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-1333

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Heath, 490 Pear St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-0144

Layman's League President: John Taylor, 5420 US 258 South, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-523-9644

Youth Director: Patti Marshburn, 6940 Hwy 258 S., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-527-4120

Smyrna FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 11415 NC 96 Hwy. South. 3 miles from where Hwy 50 and Hwy 96 cross at the intersection of the Meadow Community.

Mailing Address: 322 W. Main St., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4261

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Hayes, 771 Wrench Rd., Godwin, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6907

Clerk: Peggy Parker, 289 Parker's Mill Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2635

Treasurer: Helen Smith, 322 W. Main St., Benson, NC 27504

Sunday School Superintendent: Ricky Raynor, 6294 NC 242 S., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-984-7798

Chairman of Deacons: Ricky Raynor, 6294 NC 242 S., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-984-7798

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Parker, 289 Parker's Mill Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2635

Men's Fellowship: Tommy McLamb, 104 McLamb Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-894-4147

Youth Director: Kim Parker, 3690 Easy Street Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-567-6492

Smyrna FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: On Core Point Road, near the Blounts Creek Post Office.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 12, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4532

Pastor: The Reverend Joel Cannon, 950 Territorial Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-1460

Clerk: Margaret Jewell, P. O. Box 12, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4532

Treasurer: Mrs. Alvin Edwards, 1525 Core Point Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5225

Sunday School Superintendent: Alvin Edwards, 1525 Core Point Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5225

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jo Hollowell, 450 Maules Pt. Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4715

Youth Director: Sylvia Lewis, 300 Toler Ave., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4278

Directory of Churches

Sneads Ferry FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Jacksonville, take Hwy 17 South to 210 junction and take a left onto 210 at the stoplight. Take left and follow 172 to second paved road on right. Take a right at the Handy Mart (Exxon gas). Take second paved road on the left and the church is on the left.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1001, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-3030

Clerk: Gloria Howard, 625 Holly Ridge Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-329-0093

Treasurer: Betty Jo Matthews, 104 E. Bay Dr., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2207

Sunday School Superintendent: Troy Parker, 580 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-8471

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Matthews, 104 E. Bay Dr., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2207

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bianca Andrews, 512 Poverty Point, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-329-2352

Snow Hill FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1220 Red Hill Road, Mt. Olive, NC

Mailing Address: 1220 Red Hill Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8362

Pastor: The Reverend Bob Fussell, 1153 Seth Turner Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-2160

Clerk: Barbara J. Arnette, 369 Outlaws Bridge Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 919-658-8192

Treasurer: Doris Carroll, 1481 Red Hill Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-6334

Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 370, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 919-658-3134

Chairman of Deacons: Leland Wallace, 2519 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 252-568-3533

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carrie Jo Mozingo, 503 Woodland Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-2160

Youth Director: Carrie Jo Mozingo, 503 Woodland Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-2160

Sound Side FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 6 miles North East of Columbia

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0606

Pastor: The Reverend Royce L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0606

Clerk: Marvin Sawyer, P. O. Box 62, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-2431

Treasurer: Betty Brickhouse, 244 River Neck Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1841

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1761

Chairman of Deacons: James Cohoon, P.O. Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1412

Woman's Auxiliary President: Connie Liverman, 6020 Sound Side Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1181

Layman's League President: Howard Liverman, 6020 Sound Side Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1181

Youth Director: Kathy Cahoon, P. O. Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1412

Sound View FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 11 miles West of Morehead City on Hwy 24, 1/4 mile East of Hibbs Road intersection.

Directory of Churches

Sound View FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Mailing Address: 1655 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-247-5145
Pastor: The Reverend Grady Simpson, 49 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4545
Clerk: Gladys Bailey, 173 George Taylor Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-6287
Treasurer: Ann Williams, 200 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4861
Sunday School Superintendent: Shannon Inman, 236 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4139
Chairman of Deacons: Elbert Bailey, 173 George Taylor Rd., Newprot, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-6287
Woman's Auxiliary President: Rosalie Woods, 230 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6001
Youth Directors: Neil and Bridget Owens, 207 Loblolly St., Emerald Isle, NC 28594; phone, 252-354-9607

Spring Branch FWB Church (Central)

Location: From Hwy 264 Alt outside Walstonburg turn onto Spring Branch Church Rd. Church is approximately 2 miles on right.
Mailing Address: 1863 Craft Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4109
Pastor: The Reverend Walt Tyndall, 5473 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5005
Clerk: Mildred Owens, 5159 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4623
Treasurer: Mildred Owens, 5159 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4623
Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmie Galloway, 8517 Galloway Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-749-6441
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Galloway, 8517 Galloway Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-749-6441
Layman's League President: Michael Norville, P. O. Box 12, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1503
YFA Director: Pam Tyndall and Wanda Joyner, 5473 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5005
AFC Director: Jackie Moore and Melody McKeel, 217 S. Main St., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2539
Cherubs Director: Darnell Bagley, 5506 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5401

Spring Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 2127 US 70 West.
Mailing Address: 2127 US 70 West, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-3082
Pastor: The Reverend Chris Casey, 3785 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6024
Clerk: Shelia Herring, 2005 O'Berry Center Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2208
Treasurer: Brenda Smith, 277 Rodell Barrow Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-8008
Sunday School Superintendent: Chris Crocker, 367 Fields Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2180
Chairman of Deacons: Gordan Crocker, 100 Glenn Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-7300
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Ackiss, 1371 Old Smithfield Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-6013

Directory of Churches

Spring Hill FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Layman's League President: Chris Crocker, 367 Fields Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2180

Co-Youth Director: Shelia Herring, 2005 O'Berry Center Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2208

Co-Youth Director: DeeDee Crocker, 367 Fields Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2180

Spring Hope FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: At Bridgeton, turn on Hwy 55. Turn left on Olymipa Rd. At the end of the road, turn right. Church is at the end of the road.

Mailing Address: 100 Spring Hope Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-1581

Clerk: Mary Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740

Treasurer: Eva Mae Clark, 465 Half Moon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-5346

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Tuberville, 225 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-4894

Chairman of Deacons: Sam Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740

Woman's Auxiliary President: Grace Jones, 550 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9674

Layman's League President: Alfred Caton, 3082 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-1078

Mission Coordinator: Mary Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740

St. Mary's FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 314 Fleet Street, New Bern. Near downtown historical district on Fleet Street between Broad and Pollock Streets.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1367, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 252-637-3485

Pastor: The Reverend Craig Simmons, 2212 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-9838

Clerk: Neta Conley, P. O. Box 1367, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 252-637-3485

Treasurer: Ann Rash, 802 Thyme Court, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-3006

Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Jones, 903 Longwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-3941

Chairman of Deacons: Bruce Jones, 903 Longwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-3941

Woman's Auxiliary President: Cindy Ensley, 204 Michele Dr., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-6493

General Board Chairman: Stephen Humphrey, 2109 Opal St., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-0968

Director Of Youth Ministries: Kelly Warrick, 104 Belles Way, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-514-2445

St. Mary's FWB Church (Western)

Location: 8456 St. Mary's Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4125

Pastor: The Reverend David Kriger, P.O. Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-7106

Clerk: Hilda Price, 1408 Dogwood Ln., Wilson, NC 27896-1422; phone, 252-237-7712

Treasurer: Maylon Kirby, P.O. Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3571

Sunday School Superintendent: Glenn Davis, 2073 Wilsons Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1294

Directory of Churches

St. Mary's FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Jesse Paul Luper, 9701 Revell Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3487
Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Kennedy, 7954 Tedder Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1220
Youth Director: Keith and Amanda Parnell, 5445 Creech Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-246-0015
Jr. Ladies Auxiliary: Wendy Godwin, 8525-D Fannie Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-284-6632

St. Mary's Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504
Pastor: The Reverend Aubrey Williamson, 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-5922
Clerk: Brookie Honeycutt, 11176 NC 210 Hwy., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-934-8794
Treasurer: Cathy Langdon, 7151 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-934-5728
Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Medlin, 2585 Palenta Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-2718
Chairman of Deacons: Danny Coates, 1131 N. Pleasant-Coates Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4719
Woman's Auxiliary President: Paula Coates, 1131 N. Pleasant-Coates Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-934-5392
Men's Brotherhood: Chris Markuson, 170 Peach Orchard Dr., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-207-2520

St. Paul FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: 1020 Cedar St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-9437
Pastor: The Reverend Paul Grubbs, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3665
Clerk: Evie Lamb, 951 Well Field Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-7967
Treasurer: Judy Cox, 1337 Center Hill Hwy., Hertford, NC 27944; phone, 252-426-5497
Sunday School Superintendent: Linda Hutzler, 1003 Cedar St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-5365
Chairman of Deacons: Lester Lamb, 951 Well Field Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-7967
Woman's Auxiliary President: Eunice Sexton, 135 Arbor Dr., Manteo, NC 27954; phone, 252-473-1496
Layman's League President: Bob Quillin, 1054 Scott Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3725
Youth Director: Gregory Hoggard, 244 Woodstock II, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-5365

St. Paul FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3 miles South of Newton Grove on Hwy 701
Mailing Address: 14601 Hobbtton Hwy., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0652
Pastor: The Reverend Roy Clifton, 1031 Governor Moore Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-6485
Clerk: Connie Mack Whitman, 4496 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0156
Treasurer: Verla Creech, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0664
Sunday School Superintendent: Dale Warren, 3990 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1232
Chairman of Deacons: Keith Warrick, 5464 Bradshaw Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1855

Directory of Churches

St. Paul FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Best, 403 Raleigh St., Newton Grove, NC 28366;
phone, 910-594-0092
Youth Director: Connie Mack Whitman, 4496 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366;
phone, 910-594-0156

Stancils Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: Approximately 18 miles West of Wilson at the intersection of Hwy 222 and Hwy 42

Mailing Address: 1147 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27540

Clerk: Jerry Hodge, 300 Bailey Boykin Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8851

Treasurer: Faye Smith, 11554 NC 96 North, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 919-365-3001

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Creech, 10239 NC Hwy 42 E., Kenly, NC 27542;
phone, 919-284-6075

Chairman of Deacons: William Lee, 1042 Crockers Nub Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557;
phone, 919-284-4084

Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Pittman, 30 Old Bailey Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557;
phone, 919-284-4803

Youth Director: Wanda Boyle, 10703 NC 42 E., Middlesex, NC 27557

Steven's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 5 miles North of Benson on Hwy 50. Turn left at Johnny's Grocery on Elevation Road. Church is 2 miles on right.

Mailing Address: 7856 Elevation Rd., Benson, NC 27504

Pastor: The Reverend Richard McKeel, P.O. Box 354, Selma, NC 27576; phone,
919-965-4850

Clerk: Ada Norris, 1628 Tarheel Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-7857

Treasurer: Randy Wagstaff, 376 Turlington Dr., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-1621

Sunday School Superintendent: John Ingram, 7267 Benson Hardee Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2835

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Clayton, 7301 Benson Hardee Rd., Benson, NC 27504;
phone, 919-894-4824

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nova McKeel, P.O. Box 354, Selma, NC 27576; phone,
919-965-4850

Youth Director: Virginia Ingram, 7267 Benson Hardee Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone,
919-894-2835

Stoney Creek FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 752 Stoney Creek Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone,
919-735-3916

Pastor: The Reverend Gary M. Bailey, 112 Crosswinds Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530;
phone, 919-734-0714

Associate Pastor: The Reverend Richard A. Glosson, 606 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3424

Clerk: Dell Combs, 302 Combs Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-735-3898

Treasurer: Darrell Horne, 102 Wackena Point Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone,
919-778-3808

Sunday School Superintendent: Donna Allen, 402 Plantation Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530;
phone, 919-735-4022

Chairman of Deacons: Bill Wiggs, 213 Big Daddy's Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone,
919-242-9647

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bobbie Holland, 215 Bartlette St., Goldsboro, NC 27530;
phone, 919-734-3566

Directory of Churches

Stoney Creek FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Layman's League President: Jim Malpass, 2201 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-3112
Youth Director: Wes Boyd, 794 Church of God Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-736-9436

Stony Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 9649 Stony Hill Church Road
Mailing Address: 9588 Stony Hill Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-235-3400
Pastor: The Reverend Lewis Forsythe, 9588 Stony Hill Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-235-4541
Clerk: Joyce S. Matthews, 9259 Stone Heritage Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-235-3439
Treasurer: Bernice Saunders, 5877 S. NC 231, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3671
Sunday School Superintendent: Sandy Wilson, 7871 Hoyt Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-2320
Chairman of Deacons: Len Hopkins, 7899 Hoyt Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-2612
Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirley Forsythe, 9588 Stony Hill Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-4541
Layman's League President: Jimmie Strickland, 7440 Hoyt Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-235-4428
Youth Director: Louella Stalls, 2300 West NC 97 Hwy, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 919-478-5660

Sunrise Landing FWB Mission

Mailing Address: 102 John Lloyd Rd, Point Harbor, NC
Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Drake, 412 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-637-8094

Sweet Gum Grove FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 60-E, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-757-2782
Pastor: The Reverend Charlie Carroll, 553 Sweet Gum Grove Church Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-758-6903
Clerk: Angela Tripp, 469 Alexander-Brown Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0131
Treasurer: Malinda Heath, 3383 Staton Mill Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-1345
Sunday School Superintendent: Tracy Coggins, 3364 Bear Grass Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-795-5216
Chairman of Deacons: Esper Futrell, 2034 Futrell-Robson Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-758-2619
Woman's Auxiliary President: Angela Tripp, 469 Alexander-Brown Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0131

Tee's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 6½ miles East of Smithfield on Brogden Road
Mailing Address: 6434 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8406
Pastor: The Reverend Dennis Pollock, 6434 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-0575
Clerk: Clarence F. Norris, Jr., 7088 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2977
Treasurer: Katie Woodall, 93 Avenue Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5658
Sunday School Superintendent: Chad Ward, 2900 Grabtown Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-209-0993

Directory of Churches

Tee's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Richard Overman, 987 Old Rock Quarry Rd., Princeton, NC 27569;

phone, 919-936-9461

Woman's Auxiliary President: Beatrice Overman, Fieldale Apt. 2-A. Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-7472

Youth Director: Doug Wall, 915 Eli Olive Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-6376

Thomasboro FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 32 Pea Landing Road, Northwest, Thomasboro, NC

Mailing Address: 732 Sunset Lakes Blvd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; phone, 910-579-3407

Pastor: The Reverend Dallas Byrd, P.O. Box 57, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-8906

Clerk: Anita Jackson, 8914 #5 School Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-3525

Treasurer: Karen Buffkin, 732 Sunset Lakes Blvd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; phone, 910-579-3407

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronald Martin, P. O. Box 4041, Calabash, NC 28467; phone, 910-287-6131

Youth Director: Jason Benton, 904 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-6977

Trent FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 171 Florence Rd., Merritt, NC

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13, Bayboro, NC 28515

Pastor: The Reverend Graham Lane, 620 Cayton Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-9638

Clerk: Glenda Carawan, P.O. Box 13, Bayboro, NC 28515

Treasurer: Vernon J. Daniels, Jr., 18473 NC 55 Hwy, Merritt, NC 28556

Sunday School Superintendent: Vernon J. Daniels, Jr., 18473 NC 55 Hwy, Merritt, NC 28556

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Williams Jr., P. O. Box 11, Merritt, NC 28556

Trinity FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 10 miles North of Pantego on Highways 99 and 45

Mailing Address: 372 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5216

Clerk: Talmage Cooper, 372 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5216

Treasurer: Shelton Cooper, 374 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5075

Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton Cooper, 374 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5075

Chairman of Deacons: H. H. Harris, 1000 Pike Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5280

Woman's Auxiliary President: Fannie Harris, 348 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5215

Youth Director: Lynn Paul, 368 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5262

Trinity FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: From Tabor City on Hwy 410, go to first crossroads and turn left on Hwy 646, go 1½ miles. Church is on the right

Mailing Address: 2831 Hagan Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-8060

Pastor: The Reverend Henry Ward, 5360 Peachtree Rd., Myrtle Beach, SC 29577; phone, 843-236-3564

Directory of Churches

Trinity FWB Church (Pee Dee) *cont.*

Clerk: Ann Buffkin, 3771 Mr. B's Drive, Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-392-4249
Treasurer: Woodrow G. Fowler, 3435 Fair Bluff Hwy., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-392-4264
Sunday School Superintendent: Woodrow G. Fowler, 3435 Fair Bluff Hwy., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-392-4264
Chairman of Deacons: Paul Nobles, 4191 Sidney Cherry Grove, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-5119
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lois Barker, 1469 Hwy 646, Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-1084
Youth Director: Paul Nobles 4191 Sidney Cherry Grove, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-5119

Trinity FWB Church (Western)

Location: 4075 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520
Mailing Address: 9146 US Hwy 70 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6524
Pastor: The Reverend Jerry Allen, P.O. Box 852, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-1009
Clerk: Peggy Byrd, 9146 US Hwy 70 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6524
Treasurer: Ann Nichols, 128 Windsor Green Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7862
Sunday School Superintendent: Tony Shaw, 596-C Jack Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5474
Chairman of Deacons: Marshall Putnam, 229 Government Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6101
Woman's Auxiliary President: Joann Canady, 720 Jack Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6306
Youth Director: Toni Shaw, 596-C Jack Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5474

Union Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 6 miles south of Plymouth on Highway 32
Mailing Address: 6033 NC Hwy. 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-9191
Pastor: The Reverend John Henry Lane, 5993 Hwy 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-9191
Clerk: Lois Askew, 50 Craddock Rd., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3936
Treasurer: Gail Hawkins, 38 Samantha Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3955
Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Britt, 6880 NC Hwy 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-927-4507
Chairman of Deacons: Chuck Whitford, 30650 US Hwy 64, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 252-793-2900
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lois C. Askew, 50 Craddock Rd., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3936
Layman's League President: Wayne Britt, 6880 NC Hwy 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-927-4507

Union Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: From Middlesex, go South 3 miles on state road 231. Turn left on Bissette Road. Church is 1 mile on the left
Mailing Address: 11620 Selma Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3798
Clerk: Belma Armstrong, 11620 Selma Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3798
Treasurer: Peggy Perry, 7308 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-2946
Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Armstrong, 11620 Selma Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3798
Chairman of Deacons: Lervy Bryant, 12489 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-4457

Directory of Churches

Union Chapel FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Youth Director: Lisa Lewis, 10196 NC 39, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-2106

Union Grove FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1283 Union Grove Church Rd., Fremont, NC

Mailing Address: 2890 NC 581 N., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4869

Pastor: The Reverend John Massengill, 2890 NC 581 N., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4088

Clerk: Judy Lane, 1255 NC 581 North, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-1423

Treasurer: Kathleen Radford, 1188 Old Kenly Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-5805

Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Lane, 100 Edgebrook Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6329

Chairman of Deacons: John Holland, 799 Bertie Pierce Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-4120

Woman's Auxiliary President: Agnes Corbitt, 3031 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-4722

Youth Director: Janie Massengill, 2890 NC 581 N., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4088

Unity FWB Church (Western)

Location: 2200 Downing St., Wilson, NC

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27895; phone, 252-291-0200

Clerk: Louise Barnes, P.O. Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27895; phone, 252-291-0200

Treasurer: Sherwood Boswell, P.O. Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27895; phone, 252-291-0200

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Rogers, P. O. Box 241, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-1080

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Lamm, P.O. Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27895; phone, 252-291-0200

Woman's Auxiliary President: Vivian Rogers, P.O. Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27895; phone, 252-291-0200

Youth Director: Debra Page, 3301 Teal Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2148

Youth Director: Louise Barnes, 1308 Parkside Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4640

Vandora Springs FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Hwy 70 (in Garner) turn on Vandora Springs Rd., 1521 Vandora Springs Road on left in curve before Timber Drive

Mailing Address: 1521 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-1304

Pastor: The Reverend Jerry Stephenson, 7595 D Hwy 70 W, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-8629

Clerk: Dana Rickels, 806 Flanders St., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-662-0830

Treasurer: Homer McPherson, 436-B Graham Pond Rd., Angier, NC 27501; phone, 919-894-1228

Sunday School Superintendent: Walter Ennemoser, Jr., 317 Princess Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-5249

Chairman of Deacons: Homer McPherson, 436-B Graham Pond Rd., Angier, NC 27501; phone, 919-894-1228

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Stines, 917 Rand Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-9445

Layman's League President: Homer McPherson, 436-B Graham Pond Rd., Angier, NC 27501; phone, 919-894-1228

Youth Director: Peggy Stines, 917 Rand Farm Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-9445

Directory of Churches

Verona FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 7 miles South of Jacksonville on Hwy 17

Mailing Address: 395 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-1514

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Hargrove, 395 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-6786

Clerk: Jessie Ottaway, 237 Verona Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-9527

Treasurer: Mary Ottaway, 152 Johnny Parker Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-4333

Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Fisher, 504 Harper's Lane, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-2493

Chairman of Deacons: Keith Fisher, 504 Harper's Lane, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-2493

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jessie Ottaway, 237 Verona Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-9527

Layman's League President: Larry Cobb, 100 Kanton Dr., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-3977

Youth Director: Janice Hughes, 177 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-455-4832

Victory FWB Church (Western)

Location: 4 miles off Hwy 301 down Wiggins Mill Road

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 7316, Wilson, NC 27893

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Whitley, 4332 Windfield Court, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-7184

Clerk: Rachel Poythress, 6449 Juanita Loop, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0998

Treasurer: Evelyn Ferrell, 103 Ferrell St., Black Creek, NC 27813; phone, 252-291-7634

Sunday School Superintendent: Doug Strickland, 2101 Silverleaf Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6484

Chairman of Deacons: John Mercer, 5104 Skyland Loop, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-1046

Youth Director: Matt Whitley, 1215 Tilghmann Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-9638

Walnut Creek FWB Church (Central)

Location: 138 N. Beston Rd., La Grange. Come down 70 East from Goldsboro to state road 1719. Turn left on North Beston Road, church is on right.

Mailing Address: 6391 US 70 E., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3685

Pastor: The Reverend Tony McLamb, 1934 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-1071

Clerk: Mrs. Glenn Ferguson, 6391 US 70 E., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3685

Treasurer: Mrs. Glenn Ferguson, 6391 US 70 E., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3685

Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Lane, 462 N. Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9677

Chairman of Deacons: Jack Howell 230 N. Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4983

Wardens Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 304, take state road 1230

Mailing Address: Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552

Clerk: Pattie Leary, P.O. Box 26, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-3807

Treasurer: Wilmer Lewis, Horne Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-5497

Sunday School Superintendent: Earl Sadler, Jr., 4969 Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-7947

Directory of Churches

Wardens Grove FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Roscoe Rice, Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-3669

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nina Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 78-A, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-4198

Youth Director: Vicki Williamson, P. O. Box 65, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-3833

Watery Branch FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 425 Watery Branch Rd., Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 919-242-2257

Pastor: The Reverend A. G. Smith, 185 Will Baker Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-3930

Clerk: Carolyn Parris, P.O. Box 394, Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3731

Treasurer: Donnie Bell, 183 Watery Branch Rd., Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-242-4654

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Watson, 403 N. Saratoga Rd., Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3577

Chairman of Deacons: Steve Taylor, 202 N. Marion Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-3018

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carolyn Parris, P.O. Box 394, Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3731

Co-Youth Director: Judy Watson, 403 N. Saratoga Rd., Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3577

Co-Youth Director: Samone Lancaster, 4031 NC 222 E., Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 919-242-4374

Watson's Grove FWB Church (Western)

Location: 8712 Watson Grove Church Road, Kenly, NC

Mailing Address: 8712 Watson Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3390

Pastor: The Reverend Archie Brock, III, 1620 Beulatown Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6973

Clerk: Angela R. Johnson, 8101 Springfield School Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5120

Treasurer: Linda Barbee, 6424 NC 581 Hwy., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4073

Sunday School Superintendent: Mike Renfrow, 8129 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 919-235-2829

Chairman of Deacons: Allen Barbee, 6424 NC 581 Hwy., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4073

Woman's Auxiliary President: Toni Barbee, 795 Beulahtown Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3310

Layman's League President: Danny Brock, 372-A Field's Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-5889

Youth Director: Teresa Renfrow, 8129 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-5685

Wayside FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: From I-85 in Thomasville, take exit 102; go to stoplight, make left in front of Days Inn Motel. Go to end of road. This is Johnsontown Road. Cross Johnsontown and you will be on Upper Lake Road. The church is about a mile on the right.

Mailing Address: 3035 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-476-3055

Pastor: The Reverend Claude Garrett, Sr., 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-476-4193

Clerk: Pamela H. Hedrick, 7104 Wincrest Dr., High Point, NC 27263; phone, 431-1344

Treasurer: Neoma Garrett, 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-476-4193

Directory of Churches

Wayside FWB Church (Piedmont) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Sale, P.O. Box 505, Denton, NC 27239; phone, 859-0482
Chairman of Deacons: Gary Hedrick, 7104 Wincrest Dr., High Point, NC 27263; phone, 431-1334
Woman's Auxiliary President: Pamela H. Hedrick, 7104 Wincrest Dr., High Point, NC 27263; phone, 431-1334
Youth Directors: Steve and Annie Martin, 267 Young Mill Rd., Lexington, NC 27292; phone, 798-5562

Welcome Home FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 195 Old River Road, Beaufort, NC
Mailing Address: 195 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
Pastor: The Reverend Roland Cherry, 2331 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28517; phone, 252-726-6664
Clerk: Dorothea Laurence, 651 Hwy 70, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3604
Treasurer: Mae Gillikin, 278 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3724
Sunday School Superintendent: Jim Lawrence, 165 Arrington Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-504-2775
Chairman of Deacons: John Pake, 354 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7834
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mae Gillikin, 278 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3724
Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. John Pake, 354 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7834

West Clinton FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Hwy 24 going to Fayetteville on Pierce Street right off Fayetteville Street, on the left behind Pizza Hut
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1333, Clinton, NC 28328
Pastor: The Reverend Kenneth Phillips, 8233 NC Hwy 96 N., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5057
Clerk: Aundria Grady, 2530 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-564-4003
Treasurer: Haywood Bass, 426 Nathan Dudley Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-5148
Sunday School Superintendent: Tommy Speight, 105 Breckenridge Ct., Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Chairman of Deacons: Haywood Bass, 426 Nathan Dudley Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-5148
Youth Director: Aundria Grady, 2530 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-564-4003

Westside FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Two blocks West of Kinston Plaza, behind Bill Faye Park (1205 Lynn Drive, Kinston)
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1141, Kinston, NC 28503; phone, 252-522-4505
Pastor: The Reverend Buddy Sasser, 2108 Hardee Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-520-0127
Associate Pastor: The Reverend John Robert Harris, 1505 West Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-208-1781
Clerk: Wilma Parker, P. O. Box 6423, Kinston, NC 28501-0423; phone, 252-522-0967
Treasurer: Alice Kivett, 1769 Crestview St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-4830
Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Sowers, 1020 Jericho Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-7679
Chairman of Deacons: Peter Clark, 3224 Yardly Lane, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-3261

Directory of Churches

Westside FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Baker, 3307 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28504;
phone, 252-527-4810

Whaley's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hargett's Crossroads-the intersection of Hwy 258 and Hwy 41
Mailing Address: Rt. 2 Box 482-A, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5934
Pastor: The Reverend John Mark Windley, P. O. Box 102, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4863
Clerk: Wanda Taylor, 2378 Kinston Hwy., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4663
Treasurer: Faye Kennedy, 2400 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4714
Sunday School Superintendent: Wanda Taylor, 2378 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574;
phone, 910-324-4663

Chairman of Deacons: Ronnie L. Taylor, 2378 Kinston Hwy., Richlands, NC 28574;
phone, 910-324-4663

Woman's Auxiliary President: Wanda Weyant, 2085 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574;
phone, 910-324-5298

Layman's League President: Bobby Weston, 298 Al Taylor Rd., Richlands, NC 28574;
phone, 910-324-3813

Youth Director: Robin Taylor, 2381 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone,
910-324-7684

White Hill FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Whitley Road and Old Sand Hill Road, Hwy 306, nine miles North of
Grantsboro to Whitley Road, turn left on Whitley Rd. Go one block to Old Sand Hill
Road

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5846

Pastor: The Raymond Lagcher, P. O. Box 104, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2503

Clerk: L. T. Gillikin, 11189 Hwy 306 S., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5597

Treasurer: Pat Jordon, P. O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5615

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Jordon, P. O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone,
252-322-5615

Chairman of Deacons: Gary Jordon, P. O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone,
252-322-5615

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeannette Bennett, 9031 Mary's Chapel Church Rd.,
Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4406

Layman's League President: L. T. Gillikin, 11189 Hwy 306 S., Aurora, NC 27806;
phone, 252-322-5597

Youth Director: Sharon O'Neal, 64 N. Bay River Shores Rd., Merritt, NC 28556;
phone, 252-746-5097

White Oak FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Hwy 211 Business, approximately $\frac{3}{4}$ mile from center of town

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1328, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3021

Pastor: Dr. Bobby Carden, P. O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792

Clerk: Peggy Pope, 71 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4608

Treasurer: Gary Davenport, 102 Maple Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358; phone, 910-738-3244
Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Davenport, 102 Maple Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358;
phone, 910-738-3244

Chairman of Deacons: Jerry Brown, P. O. Box 475, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone,
910-863-3133

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Carden, P. O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320;
phone, 910-863-3792

Layman's League President: Tony Smith, P. O. Box 1128, Bladenboro, NC 28320;
phone, 910-648-4546

Youth Director: Rhonda Smith, P. O. Box 1128, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone,
910-648-4546

Directory of Churches

White Oak Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 4 miles SE of La Grange

Mailing Address: 5724 Kennedy Home Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-9431

Pastor: The Reverend Greg Stancil, 2236 Memorial Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-242-2342

Clerk: O. E. Herring, 1525 Ben Herring Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-9430

Treasurer: Janet W. Brown, 1794 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-3382

Sunday School Superintendent: Freddy Herring, 2311 Fred Everett Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-4923

Chairman of Deacons: Lynwood Sutton, 5553 Bear Creek Rd., La Grange, NC 28551

Woman's Auxiliary President: Annette Gray, 2975 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3791

Layman's League President: Edward F. Gray, 2975 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3791

Youth Director: Linda Herring, 1862 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-9704

Wildwood FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5788 Cornwallis Road, Garner, NC

Mailing Address: 5788 Cornwallis Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-553-0848

Pastor: The Reverend Eddie Franks, 313 W. Horne St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8724

Associate Pastor: The Reverend Doug Sanders, 809 Iris St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7916

Clerk: Douglas Jetter, 119 Stonehenge Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8125

Treasurer: Paul Keene, 105 Nicklaus Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-5862

Sunday School Superintendent: Ed Stolzenberg, 303 Bradford Pl., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-209-0200

Chairman of Deacons: Ron Murdock, 2008 Scott Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-0494

Woman's Auxiliary President: Diane West, 2009 Scott Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8483

Youth Director: Garry Linton, 5965 Cornwallis Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-550-1960

Wintergreen FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: The church is located on Wintergreen Road which connects old Hwy 70 (at Cove City) to Hwy. 55 West

Mailing Address: 454 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-3792

Pastor: The Reverend Neal Cox, 454 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-3792

Clerk: Judy Daugherty, 151 John Daugherty Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-635-1656

Treasurer: Ray Rouse, 444 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-1683

Sunday School Superintendent: Leland Cox, Jr., 420 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-5733

Chairman of Deacons: Eddie Avery, 3144 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-636-3114

Woman's Auxiliary President: Audrey Quinn, 2356 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-6406

Youth Director: Paulette Rouse, 444 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-1683

Winterville FWB Church (Central)

Location: 489 Cooper Street, Winterville

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3838

Directory of Churches

Winterville FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Pastor: The Reverend David Langley, 446 Cooper St., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-0520
Clerk: Leah McGlohon, P. O. Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-2621
Treasurer: B. R. Churchill, 114 Ripley Dr., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-0937
Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Hines, 5487 Reedy Branch Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-2564
Chairman of Deacons: Erwin Hines, 550 Alma Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-8815
Woman's Auxiliary President: Arlyn Branch, 554 Laurie Ellis Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-1103
Layman's League President: Stuart Forlines, 2925 Jolly Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-215-0682
Youth Directors: Allen and Ardeth Moye, 237 Davenport Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-493-0227

Wooten's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Take Hwy 50 south from Benson to Hwy 42, turn left on Hwy 42 and then right on Sauls Road. Church is about 1 mile on the right
Mailing Address: 9825 Sauls Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-779-7852
Clerk: Mary Cook, 1204 Turner Farms Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-3536
Treasurer: Myrlene Young, 600 Aversboro Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-9013
Sunday School Superintendent: Andy Cook, 1204 Turner Farms Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-3536
Chairman of Deacons: Charles Barnette, 2804 Oakridge Ct., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-7272
Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirlene Register, Benson Highway, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-4329
Layman's League President: David Hogg, 15 Blue Pond Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-4205
Youth Director: Dawn Parker, 304 McColl Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-553-0661

Yelverton Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC
Pastor: The Reverend Joseph Ballance, 2745 Old Beulah Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5983
Clerk: Patricia Jackson, 2074 Firetower Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-9269
Treasurer: David Stephenson, 597 Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-965-2716
Sunday School Superintendent: Stacy Jackson, 2074 Firetower Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-9269
Chairman of Deacons: Charles Wood, P. O. Box 690, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-2641
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mavie Jean Daughtry, 104 Strickland Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8946
Youth Directors: Dorothy Wood and Clara Powell, P.O. Box 690, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-2641

Zion FWB Church (Paul Palmer)

Location: From GA Rt. 27, turn right onto Cedar Springs Rd., travel 6.5 miles and turn right at Zion Church sign. Immediately turn left, church is 1.3 miles on left
Mailing address: Rt.1 Box 322, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-4835
Pastor: The Reverend Barry Hedrick, Rt. 1 Box 322, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-4699

Directory of Churches

Zion FWB Church (Paul Palmer) *cont.*

Clerk: Mrs. Bernice M. Still, Rt. 4 Box 50, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-5086

Treasurer: David M. Still, Rt. 5 Box 3095, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-5109

Sunday School Superintendent: David M. Still, Rt. 5 Box 3095, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-5109

Chairman of Deacons: David M. Still, Rt. 5 Box 3095, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-5109

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sybil P. Still, Rt. 1 Box 319, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-5021

The Master's Men President: G.B. Houston, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 318, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-3469

Directory
Of
Denominational
Ministries

—
Von der Universität
Berlin gedruckt

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Free Will Baptist Children's Home

P. O. Box 249
Middlesex, NC 27557
Phone: 252-235-2161
Fax: 252-235-2625
Email: cc1006@cocentral.com
www.fwbchildrenshome.org

Dr. Bobby Taylor, President/CEO
Gary Lee, Vice-President of Operations

Children's Home Board Members

The Reverend Phillip Boykin, President
Donnie Tyndall, Vice President
Franklin Vester, Secretary
David Cahoon, Assistant Secretary
Ann Grubbs
Judy Aycock

Edward Brock
Michael McLamb
William Hawkins
Ron Settle
Donna Holland
The Reverend Mrs. Carlee Stallard

Church Finance Association

3926 Lee St
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513-0039
Phone: 252-523-5800
Fax: 252-523-5803

The Reverend Don Fader, Director
The Reverend Walter Reynolds, President

Church Finance Board Members

The Reverend Lester Duncan, Vice-President
Mr. William Thigpen, Secretary

The Reverend Roger Hill
Mr. Hubert S. Burress

Convention of Original Free Will Baptists

3926 Lee St
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7993
Email: ofwbconvhq@coastalnet.com

The Reverend David Hansley, General Administrator
Mrs. Andrea Cox, Administrative Assistant

Officers of the Convention

The Reverend Leon Grubbs, President
The Reverend Fred Baker, Vice President

The Reverend Buddy Sasser, Secretary
Mrs. Gloria Brown, Treasurer

continued on page 120

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Convention Executive Committee

The Reverend Al Warrick
The Reverend Earl Glenn
The Reverend Garland Suggs

The Reverend Harold Swinson
The Reverend Charles Renfrow
Mrs. Happy Taylor

Cragmont Assembly, Inc.

1233 North Fork Rd.
Black Mountain, NC 28711
Phone: 828-669-7677
Fax: 828-669-1463
E-mail: cragcom@aol.com
www.cragmont.org

The Reverend John and Arlinda Williams, Managers
The Reverend Bryant Hines,
Planning/Marketing Director
Mrs. Phyllis Rogers, Cragmont Secretary

Cragmont Board Members

Mike Barnhill, Chairman
The Reverend Gary Bailey, Vice Chairman
Cheryl Williams, Secretary
Grace Barbour
Jimmy Stocks
Lloyd Jones

The Reverend Harry Grubbs
Donnie Lassiter
Velma Morris
Carol Davis
Sharlene Howell
The Reverend Neal Cox

Foreign Missions

3926 Lee St.
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7491

E-mail: ofwbi@coastalnet.com
www.ofwbi.org

The Reverend Harold Jones, Director/Treasurer
Mrs. Sandra Jones, Office Secretary

Foreign Missions Board Members

The Reverend Gary Bailey, Chairman
The Reverend Philip Wood
The Reverend Wayne King
The Reverend Calvin Heath

The Reverend Chris Singleton, Secretary
The Reverend Henry Armstrong
(Honorary Member for Life)

Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc.

P. O. Box 159
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-6128
800-849-3927

Fax: 252-746-9248
www.fwbpres.com
Mr. Cliff Gray, Executive Director
The Reverend C. H. Overman, Editor

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Free Will Baptist Press Board Members

Linda Weathersby, Chairperson
Nina Grace Register, Secretary
The Reverend James Blount, III
John Taylor
The Reverend Bobby Carden

Russell Corbitt
John Brinn
Ermon Godwin
Charles McLawhorn, Jr.

Bible and Bookstores

Ayden Bible and Bookstore
3928 Lee St.
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-6128
Toll Free: 800-849-3927

Kinston Bible and Bookstore
123 N. Queen St.
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 252-527-2843
Toll Free: 800-875-8049

New Bern Bible and Bookstore
1232 S. Glenburnie Rd. Glenburnie Plaza
New Bern, NC 28562
Phone: 252-638-6193
Toll Free: 800-875-8048

Wilson Bible and Bookstore
2800 B-4 Raleigh Rd. Gateway Plaza
Wilson, NC 27986
Phone: 252-243-4983
Toll Free: 800-875-4175

Home Missions and Evangelism

3926 Lee St.
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-8913

E-mail: homemissions@vol.com
The Reverend Al Markeson, Executive Director
Mrs. Evon Garris, Administrative Assistant

Home Missions and Evangelism Board Members

The Reverend James Owens, Chairman
Howard McPherson, Vice Chairman
H. Peyton Lee, Secretary

The Reverend Mrs. Carlee Stallard
The Reverend Walt Tyndall
The Reverend Jacky Raper
The Reverend Lewis Forsythe

Minister's Program

3926 Lee St.
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-523-5800
Fax: 252-523-5803

The Reverend Donald Fader, Director
The Reverend Roney Bunn, Chairman
The Reverend Stanley Buck
The Reverend Chris Singleton
The Reverend Phillip Boykin
Randall Smith

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Mount Olive College

634 Henderson St.
Mount Olive, NC 28365
Phone: 919-658-2502
Fax: 919-658-7180
Dr. J. William Byrd, President
Dr. K. David Hines, Director of Education
for Christian Ministries

The Reverend Frank Harrison, Campus Religious Life
Dianne Riley, Director of Alumni Relations
G. F. Barefoot, Free Will Baptist Historical Collection
Gordon Wall, Food Services
Dr. Allen Cassell, Director of Athletics
Jean Ackiss, Church Gift Support
Karen Statler, Student Aid

Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes

3926 Lee St.
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7993

E-mail: ofwbrethomes@coastalnet.com
The Reverend Bruce Dudley, Executive Director
Mrs. Andrea Cox, Administrative Assistant
Mrs. Michelle Fordham, Information Systems Manager

Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes Board Members

The Reverend James Joyner, Chairman
The Reverend Jerry English, Vice Chairman
The Reverend Clifford Ball, Secretary
The Reverend David Atkins
The Reverend Hollon Norris

The Reverend Rudy Owens
Reginald Parker
Mike Barnhill
George Wooten
Lloyd Jones

Sunday School Ministries

3926 Lee St.
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7993
Mrs. Mary Dudley, Director

Sunday School Board Members

The Reverend Paul Grubbs, Chairman
Darren Davenport, Vice Chairman
Kathy Markuson, Secretary
Terry Ford, Assistant Secretary

The Reverend Bruce Jones
The Reverend Wayne Watson
Cathy Crumpler
Evelyn English
Heath Conner

Ministry Support Calendar



Free Will Baptist Children's Home Month
May and November



Convention Promotion Month
August



Cragmont Assembly Month
June



Foreign Missions Month
March and December



Home Missions and Evangelism Month
April and September

Free Will Baptist Minister's Program Month
October



Mount Olive College Month
July



Retirement Homes Month
January



Sunday School Month
February

Minutes of the Convention

Convention

**MINUTES
of the
EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
CONVENTION OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
convening at
Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, North Carolina
September 11-13, 2001**

Officers

President	The Reverend Leon Grubbs
Vice President	The Reverend Fred Baker
Recording Secretary	The Reverend Buddy Sasser
Treasurer	Mrs. Gloria Brown

Executive Committee

Leon Grubbs, 2633 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28504 (2002)
Fred Baker, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334 (2002)
Buddy Sasser, 2108 Hardee Rd., Kinston, NC 28504 (2003)
Mrs. Gloria Brown, 261 Tracy Brown Rd., Magnolia, NC 28453 (2003)
Al Warrick (2002): Cape Fear
Earl Glenn (2002): Central
Garland Suggs (2003): Pee Dee
Harold Swinson (2003): Albemarle
Charles Renfrow (2003): Western
Happy Taylor (2002): Eastern
To be announced (2003): Piedmont

Boards and Committees

Children's Home

Phillip Boykin (02), Donnie Tyndall (02), Judy Aycock (02), Bill Hawkins (03), Michael McLamb (03), Carlee Stallard (03), Edward Brock (04), Ann Grubbs (04), David Cahoon (04), Franklin Vester (05), Ron Settle (05), Donna Holland (05), Rebecca Davenport (Emeritus Member)

Foreign Missions

Gary Bailey (02), Wayne King (03), Philip Wood (04), Calvin Heath (05), Chris Singleton (06), Henry Armstrong (Honorary Member for Life)

Home Missions

Jacky Raper (02), Peyton Lee (03), Howard McPherson (04), Carlee Stallard (05), James Owens (06), Walter R. Tyndall (07), Lewis Forsythe (08)

Minister's Program

Chris Singleton (02), Stanley Buck (03), Roney Bunn (04), Phillip Boykin (05), Randall Smith (06)

Convention

Commission of Free Will Baptist College Student Fellowships Tommy Yopp (02), David Langley (03), David Hines (04)

Mount Olive College

De Wayne Eakes (02), C.B. Hinnant (02), W.C. Martin (02), Wendell Murphy (02), Jane Tripp (02), Howard Scott (03), Kenneth "Deacon" Jones (03), Lou McLawhorn (03), C. W. Pittman, III (03), Billy J. Creech (03), H. Adrian Grubbs (04), C. Darrell Horne (04), Eugene Sumner (04), Carroll Hawkins (04), Bobby Williamson (04), Christine Greene (05), Gene Jernigan (05), Lloyd Jones, Jr. (05), Tommy Benson (05), Danny McPherson (05), Carolyn Jernigan (06), N.B. "Tex" Barrow, Jr. (06), Kim Quinn (06), K. David Brame, Jr. (06), H.M. Poythress (06), Charles McLawhorn, Jr. (07), Stanley Harrell (07), E. J. Pope, Jr. (07), Nido Qubein (07), Donald Ribeiro (07), James B. Hunt, Sr. (Emeritus)

Retirement Homes

Hollon Norris (02), George Wooten (02), Clifford Ball (03), Lloyd Jones (03), Rudy Owens (04), Reginald Parker (04), David Atkins (05), K. Michael Barnhill (05), James Joyner (06), Jerry English (06)

Historical Commission

Michael Pelt (02), Alan Lamm (03), Pam Wood (04), Gary Barefoot (Honorary)

Chaplain's Commission

Michael Pelt (02), Alan Lamm (03), De W. Eakes (04), Richard Holmes (05), Edmundo Gonzalez (06)

Cragmont Assembly Stock Representatives

Donnie Lassiter (02), Jimmy Stocks (02), Harry Grubbs (03), Neal Cox (03), Mike Barnhill (04), Gary Bailey (04)

Board of Trustees

John Mark Windley (02), William Mobley (03), Billy Dilday (04)

Church Finance Association Representative

I. Z. "Bud" Cobb (02)

Free Will Baptist Press Foundation Representative

Roy Wetherington (02)

Layman's League Board

Ralph Sullivan (02), Elmer Harrell (02), Frank Parsons (02), Wayne Britt (02), Rex Wainwright (03), Frank Yarborough (03), Randy Tyson (03), Earl Shackleford (03), Floyd Newsome (04), Steve Garner (04), Robert Ramsey (04), John Newton (04)

Sunday School Board

Wayne Watson (02), Paul Grubbs (02), Kathy Markuson (02), Cathy Crumpler (03), Evelyn English (03), Terry Ford (03), Darren Davenport (04), Heath Conner (04), Bruce Jones (04)

Convention

Wednesday Morning Session

The Eighty-ninth Session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists convened on September 12, 2001 in College Hall, Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC. The Secretary, Buddy Sasser, called the Convention to order. The Reverend Craig Simmons led the congregation in singing "Jesus Saves" and "His Name Is Wonderful."

The King's Quartet from King's Crossroads OFWB Church presented special music.

Dr. David Hines shared the opening devotions from the book of Revelation and led us in prayer. He then welcomed the Convention to Mount Olive College.

The Reverend Leon Grubbs, Convention President, made appropriate remarks concerning the "goodly heritage" of our denomination and our country.

By motion, the Convention Program was adopted and the President was authorized to make changes as necessary.

Convention Secretary Buddy Sasser gave the report of the Executive Committee. By motion, the report was adopted with the exception of the constitutional amendments. By motion, these amendments were tabled until the Thursday morning session. See Report Book.

Mrs. Gloria Brown gave the Financial Report. By motion, this report was adopted. See Report Book.

By motion, Constitutional changes proposed by the Convention Restructure Commission were tabled until the proper time during the Thursday morning session. See Report Book.

In reference to the Convention Committees on page 4 of the Report Book, the Reverend Joe Ard was appointed to serve on the Convention Resolutions Committee to replace the Reverend Ray Connor.

The Reverend David Hansley gave the report of the office of General Administrator and recognized Conference Moderators and Fraternal Delegates from the Lao Evangelical Church.

The Reverend Neal Cox gave a partial report of the Credentials Committee. The report was received. See Report Book.

The Reverend C. H. Overman gave the report of the Project Solution Task Force. By motion, the report was received as information to be included in the next yearbook edition. See Report Book.

Dr. A. Graham Lane gave the report of the Nominating Committee. By motion, the report was

Convention

adopted and the names were placed in nomination. There being no nominations from the Convention floor, a motion was passed to elect by acclamation. See Report Book.

The Reverend Craig Simmons, song leader, led the congregation in singing "O How I Love Jesus."

The Convention offering was received and special music given by the Called Out Quartet.

The Reverend Don Fader gave the report of the Church Finance Association and the FWB Minister's Program. By motion the report of the Minister's Program was adopted. The Church Finance Association report was received. See Report Book.

Break at 11:00 a.m.

The morning worship was a presentation by Mount Olive College in recognition of their 50th Anniversary.

Lunch Break at 12:15 p.m.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

The afternoon session began with the singing of "There Is Power in the Blood," followed by special music from the Called Out Quartet of King's Crossroads FWB Church.

The Reverend Fred Baker gave afternoon devotions and prayer.

General Administrator David C. Hansley recognized The Reverend Barry Hendricks, moderator of the Palmer Conference, and representatives from the Zion and Jakin Free Will Baptist Churches in Georgia.

A second reading of the proposed constitutional changes was given.

Dr. Bobby Taylor gave the report of the Children's Home. The report was received and by motion the recommendations were adopted. See Report Book.

The Reverend John Williams gave the report of Cragmont Assembly. The power-point presentation introduced the ministry's 5-year plan called "New Heights." The report was received. See Report Book.

By motion from Dr. Burkett Raper, the 5-year master plan of Cragmont Assembly, "New Heights", is approved by the Convention.

The Reverend Harold Jones gave the report of the OFWB International (Foreign Missions). The report was properly received and by motion the recommendations were adopted. See Report Book.

Mr. Cliff Gray gave the Free Will Baptist Press Report. The report was received. See Report Book.

Convention

The Reverend Al Markuson gave the report of the Department of Home Missions and Evangelism. The report was received and by motion the recommendations were adopted. See Report Book.

Break at 2:40 p.m.

Special music was presented by Called Out.

Dr. J. William Byrd gave the report of Mount Olive College. By motion, the report and recommendations were adopted. See Report Book.

The Reverend Bruce Dudley gave the report of the Retirement Homes Ministry. By motion, the report and recommendations were adopted. See Report Book.

Mrs. Mary Dudley gave the report of the Sunday School Board. By motion, the report was adopted. See Report Book.

The Convention recessed at 3:35 p.m.

Thursday Morning Session

The Thursday morning session began with a service of Worship with music by the Tentmakers of Westside Original Free Will Baptist Church. The Reverend Frank Harrison brought the morning message on the heritage of Original Free Baptists.

Following a break at 10:10 a.m., the Reverend Bryant Hines led the congregation in the singing of "America, the Beautiful." Miss Chelsea Rogers sang "His Strength Is Perfect."

The Reverend Philip Boykin was appointed to the Resolutions Committee to replace Dr. Danny McPherson who was unable to attend today's session.

The proposed Constitutional changes were given a 3rd reading.

The Reverend DeWayne Eakes gave the report of the Chaplain's Commission. By motion, the report was adopted.

See Report Book.

The following reports were received and are included in the report book:

The Reverend Harold Swinson gave the report of the Ministerial Association.

Mrs. Joan Little gave the report of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention.

The Reverend Rudy Owens gave the Report of the Carolina Bible Institute.

The Reverend Mike Williams gave the report of Camp Vandemere.

Dr. Michael Pelt gave the Report of the Historical Commission.

Mrs. Sarah Parker gave the report of the League Convention. The report was received.

The Layman's League Report was given by Mr. Elmer Harrell and was received.

Convention

The Reverend Joey Williams gave the final report of the Credentials Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. See Report Book.

After a break at 11:35 a.m., Miss Chelsea Rogers sang "Written In Red."

The Reverend Earl Glenn gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. See page 4 and following.

By motion, Resolution #1 was adopted. (DWHansley resolution)

By motion, Resolution #2 was adopted. (MOC thanks resolution)

By motion, Resolution #3 was adopted. (Ex. Com. Thanks resolution)

By motion, Resolution #4 was adopted. (Prayer for the Disaster victims)

By motion, proposed Constitutional change # 1 was removed from the table.

By motion, proposed Constitutional change # 1 was adopted.

By motion, proposed Constitutional change # 2 was removed from the table.

By motion, proposed Constitutional change # 2 was sent back to the Executive Committee for further review.

By motion, proposed Constitutional change # 3 was removed from the table.

By motion, proposed Constitutional change # 3 was tabled.

By motion, the Thursday morning message is to be printed in the Free Will Baptist and shall be delivered to the Executive Committee to consider its inclusion in the official minutes of this Convention.

The report of the Obituary Committee was presented. By motion, the report was adopted. See Report Book

The Convention was adjourned at 12:35 p.m.

**Resolutions Presented at the 89th Session
Of the
Convention of Original Free Will Baptists
September 11-13, 2001**

Resolution #1

Whereas David Wells Hansley was born December 21, 1909, at Folkstone, in Onslow County, North Carolina, to David Cicero and Sunie Avie Heath Hansley, the grandson of Jesse Heath, a Free Will Baptist minister, and of John Hansley, Jr., a Primitive Baptist minister; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley attended the Turkey Creek School and Dixon High School in Onslow County, and later sought higher education as he became a licensed minister in the Free Will Baptist denomination on August 3, 1930, at the age of 21; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley was ordained in 1932 and was married in 1933 in the

Convention

Edgemont Free will Baptist Church parsonage to Mary Elizabeth Clements of Durham, who would spend many years teaching in North Carolina's public schools and providing for the education of youth in her church; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley dedicated himself to the work of his church, ultimately serving 37 Free Will Baptist churches in 15 North Carolina counties from 1931 to 1988, including Wake, Durham, Franklin, Orange, Johnston, Sampson, Pitt, Wilson, Greene, Wayne, Lenoir, Onslow, Craven, Carteret and Tyrrell counties; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley was elected in September, 1949, to serve as chairman and treasurer of the Board of Christian Education of the North Carolina Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, the third-oldest religious body in the state; and,

Whereas on September 12, 1951, David W. Hansley presented on behalf of the Board of Christian Education (including the Reverend S.A. Smith of Beulaville, the Reverend R.H. Jackson of Carteret County, and D.B. Sasser of Wilson) to that convention, meeting at White Oak Church in Bladenboro, a resolution to establish and sponsor an institution of Christian higher education in North Carolina, and did win the adoption of the resolution; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley provided leadership in securing a charter on behalf of the convention and its Board of Christian Education from Secretary of State Thad Eure on November 27, 1951, and the institution originally known as Mount Allen Junior College was opened in 1952 and did operate for its first year at Cragmont Assembly, near Black Mountain, under the direction of President Lloyd Vernon; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley was elected the chairman of the college's first Board of Directors in September, 1953, when the college was relocated to the town of Mount Olive, in Wayne County, nearer to the center of Free Will Baptist Church constituency, the board having arranged to purchase, and begun renovation of, the former Mount Olive Grammar School for use as its campus; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley, representing that board, chose the Reverend W. Burkett Raper to serve as president in August 1954, and in September opened the college with its first convocation before an enrollment of twenty-two students in programs of arts, sciences, and business; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley served as chairman of the Mount Olive Junior College Board of Trustees from 1953 to 1963, during which time the college earned accreditation from the North Carolina College Conference in 1958 and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools in 1960; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley continued to serve on the Board of Trustees until 1970, during which time the college expanded, with the support of the Free Will Baptist Church, Dr. C.C. Henderson and other Mount Olive civic leaders and citizens, from the original

Convention

Whereas Grammar School building to a core of buildings on a 100-acre campus along what is now Highway U.S. 117 bypass; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley remained an ardent supporter of Mount Olive College, and did see the fruition of his vision, when Mount Olive College accomplished the transition from a junior to a senior college, and when Hansley personally awarded the first baccalaureate degree to Calvin Heath, a graduate of the college's ministerial program, in May, 1986; and,

Whereas David W. Hansley died on April 24, 1989, at the age of 79, and was honored in a memorial service held on the campus of Mount Olive College, and continues to be remembered for his leadership in helping to found the college and through the David W. and Elizabeth C. Hansley Endowed Fund on that campus; and,

Whereas Mount Olive College is recognized and accredited by the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, and offers opportunities for higher education at its 138-acre main campus in Mount Olive, and at Seymour Johnson Air Force Base in Goldsboro, and through distance-learning centers in New Bern, Wilmington, and Research Triangle Park; and,

Whereas on September 12, 2001, the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, meeting at College Hall on the campus of Mount Olive College, will celebrate the founding of the only college chartered and accredited in North Carolina which is sponsored by that body, on its fiftieth anniversary;

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists concurring:

SECTION 1. That the Convention honors the Reverend David W. Hansley as a founder and trustee of Mount Olive College.

SECTION 2. That the Secretary of the Convention transmits a copy of this resolution to the chairman of the Mount Olive College Board of Trustees, and to the Free Will Baptist Historical Collection at Mount Olive College.

SECTION 3. That a copy of this resolution be made a part of the permanent minutes of this Convention.

Resolution #2.

Whereas, Mount Olive College has been a gracious host to the Eighty-ninth Session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists; and,

Whereas, Cecil Cahoon so graciously compiled the historic readings for the Wednesday Morning Service;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the Convention give a rising vote of thanks to both Mount

Convention

Olive College and Cecil Cahoon for their gracious services in celebrating the 50th Anniversary of Mount Olive College, and hosting this 89th Annual Session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

Resolution #3

Whereas, the officers of the Convention have done such a great job in planning and conducting this Eighty-ninth Session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the Convention gives a rising vote of thanks to the officers of the Convention.

Resolution #4

Whereas, our nation has suffered a hostile, tragic, and devastating attack that has shaken the God-ordained foundations of freedom and democracy and affected the lives, families and nations throughout the free world, let it be resolved that we, the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists pray for and support:All victims and families affected by this tragedy;All people, organizations, and churches involved in the rescue, treatment, and ministry to all affected;All leaders of our nation, as well as leaders of the world to do what is right and just to defend and protect the God-given right of freedom that we can triumph over this evil that threatens all people of the world;That we end this Session of this Convention in a united prayer of petition and that all Original Free Will Baptist Churches set aside Sunday, September 16, 2001 as a day in which we unite as a denomination to call out to God for His help, healing, hope and protection in the midst of this evil tragedy that affects all God's people in the world

PROJECT SOLUTION TASK FORCE COMMITTEE REPORT - September 12, 2001

The Task force met on June 7, 2001, at the Convention Headquarters in Ayden, with eleven members present. The following reports and decisions were made pertaining to the work of the Task Force.

1. The Convention's General Secretary gave an update on the John Maxwell Simulcast to be held at Mount Olive College on September 5, 2001.
2. The Committee discussed the Royal Family booklet, its distribution, and its purpose. As a follow-up to this booklet, the committee recommends the book, "Growing in Christ," which is made available through the Home Missions and Evangelism department.
3. The possibility of publishing a minister's manual was discussed. It was decided that the Task Force's literature committee would continue their work on this.

Convention

4. The Committees on each of the five-year themes gave their reports pertaining to the promotion of each theme during the five-year period.
5. The General Secretary presented "Star Ministry," which is a program that will encourage our people to become involved in Servanthood. This will be launched to correlate with the theme, "Responding to God's Call by Equipping God's Church."
6. The Committee viewed a video entitled, "Bringing Youth to Christ Through a Scouting Ministry," presented by the director of Home Missions and Evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
C.H. Overman,
Chairman, Project Solution

Minutes
of
Conferences and
Associations

Conclusion

Albemarle

**MINUTES
of the
Fifty-Seventh Annual Session
of the
Albemarle Conference
of
Original Free Will Baptists
Mount Zion Original Free Will Baptist Church
Roper, North Carolina
October 10, 2001
Theme: Celebrating Our Heritage**

The next session will convene Wednesday, before the second Sunday, October 9, 2002. The Location will be Saint Paul Original Free Will Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

Officers for the Years 2001-2003

Moderator: The Reverend Harold Swinson

Assistant Moderator: The Reverend William Mobley

Clerk: The Reverend Keith Pelletier

Assistant Clerk: Mrs. Judy Cox

Treasurer: The Reverend Tony Parrish

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee is composed of the general officers of the Conference, chair of the Board of Trustees, chair of the Board of Ordination, and chair of the Board of Missions.

Board of Trustees

Mr. Wayne Britt (2002)

Mr. Lloyd Jones (2003)

Mrs. Teresa Grubbs (2004)

Board of Ordination

The Reverend Robert May (2002)

The Reverend Harold Swinson (2003)

The Reverend Paul Grubbs (2004)

The Reverend Billy Reynolds (2005)

The Reverend Royce Reynolds (2006)

Board of Missions

Mr. Ray Collier (2002)

Mr. James Cahoon (2003)

The Reverend Dallas Pinkham (2004)

The Reverend William Mobley (2005)

Mr. Billy Dilday (2006)

Nominating Committee

The Reverend Robert May

Mr. Lloyd Jones

Mrs. Carolyn Reynolds

Mr. Al Crispin

Mrs. Elaine Swinson

Ordained Ministers

W.L. Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925
Paul Grubbs, 312 Lance Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Everette V. Harper, 128 King Eternity Street, Washington, NC 27889
Raymond Lagcher, PO Box 104, Belhaven, NC 27810
Robert M. May, 530 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910
William C. Mobley, 2306 West Fifth Street, Washington, NC 27889
H.P. Norman, PO Box 723, Farmville, NC 27828
James R. Owens, 121 Pamela Street, Plymouth, NC 27962
Charles Parrish, 10554 NC Hwy 92 E., Bath, NC 27808
Tony Parrish, 1159 Mt. Tabor Road, Creswell, NC 27928
Keith A. Pelletier, 506 Ambrose Road, Creswell, NC 27928
Dallas Pinkham, 13099 Hwy 264 E., Pinetown, NC 27865
Billy F. Reynolds, 440 Breezy Banks Road, Roper, NC 27970
Royce L. Reynolds, PO Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925
Harold Swinson, 808 Jones Bridge Road, Pinetown, NC 27865

Licensed Ministers

Robert Alexander, 155 Country Estates Road, Columbia, NC 27925
Scott Jackson, PO Box 528, Columbia, NC 27925

Proceedings

The 57th Annual Session of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met Wednesday October 10, 2001 at Mount Zion FWB Church in Roper, NC.

The session began with the singing of "Victory in Jesus", led by The Reverend William Mobley and accompanied by Mrs. Lucy Jones. Prayer was then offered by The Reverend H.P. Norman. The Reverend Paul Grubbs brought the morning devotion from Psalms 19: 7-14. The Reverend Billy Reynolds of the host church welcomed the Conference and The Reverend Royce Reynolds gave the response.

The clerk called the 57th Annual Session to order using the words of the late Oscar Webster, "I Keith Pelletier, clerk of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists do declare the 57th annual session of the Conference is now officially in session; for prayer and praise to God, for the preaching of His Word, and the transaction of any business pertinent to the ongoing business of said conference. May God to our good and His glory bless our coming together. The Reverend Harold Swinson, Moderator now presiding.", and presented the Moderator to preside over the Session.

A motion was made by and passed to adopt the program and to give the Moderator the power to make necessary changes.

The Roll Call of Churches was made with ten churches present. Four churches were represented by letter only. Those in attendance included ten ordained ministers of the Albemarle Conference, and eleven visiting ministers. Five Albemarle Conference ministers were excused.

The Reverend Harold Swinson gave the Moderator's Address using Deuteronomy 20: 1-4 saying "We must focus on our faith and spiritual heritage. Recent events have changed our lives and we are reminded that America needs God. It is our responsibility to allow ourselves to be used by God for the re-building of faith in our nation. We must be brave, obey God and allow God to guide our lives."

The congregation sang "God Is So Good". An offering was collected with The Reverend John Lane leading in prayer.

The following temporary committees were appointed by the Moderator.

Resolutions Committee: The Reverend H.P. Norman, Mrs. Beulah Whitson, and Mrs. Leytha Mobley

Memorial Committee: The Reverend Robert May and The Reverend Everett Harper

The Reports of the Standing Committees and Boards were given. The Executive Committee report (see attachment) was read by the Clerk and accepted by motion.

The Board of Ordination Report (see attachment) was given by The Reverend Harold Swinson and accepted by motion.

The session entered into a short intermission. The session resumed with The Reverend William Mobley leading the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing". Several announcements were shared.

The Reverend David C. Hansley reported on the work of The Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, the FWB Minister's Program, the Church Finance Association, and Cragmont Assembly. The Reverend Bobby Taylor reported on behalf of the FWB Children's Home.

The Session then entered into worship with The Reverend William Mobley leading the congregation in singing "Sweet Sweet Spirit". The choir of the host church presented special music and The Reverend Billy Reynolds delivered the Worship Message entitled "Go". He spoke from the text II Kings, Chapters 6 and 7, saying "We have a spiritual famine in our nation, but as Christians we have received the blessing of God and the good tidings of salvation. We must carry this news to others in the attempt to win souls for God." The worship service closed with the song "Softly and Tenderly", and prayer from The Reverend Tony Parrish. The congregation then enjoyed lunch provided by the host church.

The afternoon session began with The Reverend Tony Parrish giving the afternoon devotion from II Chronicles 7:14. He led the congregation in prayer.

The following reports were given by representatives of the denominational ministries:

The Reverend Al Markuson and Mr. Ronnie Drake reported on behalf of Home Missions and Evangelism and Sunrise Landing Mission Church. A special offering was collected for the purpose of purchasing chairs for Sunrise Landing Mission. The Reverend Harold Swinson reported that there is currently inquiry concerning the establishment of two Hispanic ministries within the conference.

A motion was made, seconded and passed to give \$2000 to Home Missions and Evangelism for the purpose of buying chairs for Sunrise Landing.

The Reverend C.H. Overman reported on behalf of the FWB Press. The Reverend

Albemarle

Frank Harrison reported on behalf of Mount Olive College and The Reverend David C. Hansley reported on the passage of a resolution in the North Carolina General Assembly commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of Mount Olive College. The Reverend Bruce Dudley reported on behalf of FWB Retirement Homes. Mrs. Mary Dudley reported for the Sunday School Board. The Reverend Harold Swinson reported on behalf of Camp Vandemere and The Reverend Everette Harper shared information on Renewed Visions Ministry, Inc.

The Memorial Service was led by The Reverend Robert May. He led the congregation in remembering twenty-three persons who have passed away in the Conference in the past year. He spoke from II Timothy 4: 1-8, and led the conference in prayer. The Reverend Everette Harper provided special music.

The Treasurers Report (see attachment) was given by The Reverend Tony Parish and accepted by motion.

A motion was made and passed to give Mount Zion Church a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality as hosts of the annual session of the Conference.

The Report of the Nominating Committee (see attachment) was given by Mrs. Lucy Jones. Mrs. Teresa Grubbs was nominated from the floor to serve on the Board of Trustees. A motion was made, seconded and passed to close nominations. A motion was made, seconded and passed to accept the Nominating Committee report.

A motion was made, seconded and passed that that the 2002 Annual Conference meeting of the Albemarle Conference would be held on Wednesday October 9, 2002 at Saint Paul Free Will Baptist Church in Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

A motion was made, seconded and passed that Mrs. Eunice Sexton and Mrs. Judy Cox serve as delegates of the Albemarle Conference to the 2002 Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

The Report of the Resolutions Committee (see attachment) was given by The Reverend H.P. Norman. Two resolutions were proposed and both were accepted by motion.

The minutes of the annual conference meeting were read and accepted by motion. A motion was made, seconded and passed to adjourn the Conference. Closing prayer was given by The Reverend Everette Harper.

Executive Committee Report

July 29, 2000

The Executive Committee met at Sidney Free Will Baptist Church with The Reverend William Mobley presiding. Due to the unavailability of The Reverend Fred Baker as speaker of the upcoming Conference, the committee chose to ask The Reverend Harold Swinson to bring the Worship message.

August 21, 2000

The Executive Committee received and accepted a letter from The Reverend Everette Harper resigning his positions on the Board of Ordination and the Board of Missions.

Albemarle

March 28, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met to moderate a called meeting of Sidney Free Will Baptist Church on March 28, 2001. Members of the Executive Committee present included The Reverends Harold Swinson, Bill Mobley, Paul Grubbs, Tony Parrish, and Mrs. Judy Cox.

The Executive Committee moderated the meeting of Sidney Church at the request of the Board of Deacons of the Church. The subject of the meeting was the resolution of several issues concerning the termination of the relationship between the Church and its Pastor.

The Church was able to make decisions that resolved the issues in question. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by The Reverend Paul Grubbs.

Respectfully Submitted:

Keith A. Pelletier

Board of Ordination Report

July 29, 2000

The Board of Ordination met following the Union Meeting at Sidney Original Free Will Baptist Church on July 29, 2000 with the following members present: The Reverends Paul Grubbs, Everette Harper, Robert May and William Mobley.

The meeting was opened with prayer and the following item was discussed. Upon review of the application kit of Brother Scott Jackson from Sound Side Original Free Will Baptist Church, the Board of Ordination makes the following recommendation. By motion, The Board of Ordination is pleased to recommend to Sound Side Original Free Will Baptist Church the Licensing of Brother Scott Jackson to the Ministry of the Gospel in the Original Free Will Baptist Church. Motion passed.

December 30, 2000

The Board of Ordination met at Sound Side OFWB Church with the following members present: The Reverends Paul Grubbs, Harold Swinson, and Billy Reynolds.

The meeting opened with prayer. The meeting was with The Reverend Mike Quintas who was the new pastor-elect at Sidney OFWB Church. After discussion with Brother Mike he was given clearance to work with Sidney OFWB Church as pastor pending his clearance with the Eastern Conference Board requirements for transfer.

The board also met with Scott Jackson, licensed minister serving at Malachi's Chapel for its 90 day update on his work at the church. The meeting closed with prayer.

May 11, 2001

The Board of Ordination met at Golden Corral, Edenton with the following members present: The Reverends Paul Grubbs, William Mobley, Robert May, Billy Reynolds, and Harold Swinson.

The meeting opened with prayer. The meeting was called to discuss the application of Brother Robert Alexander, with Brother Tony Parrish, pastor of Mt. Tabor OFWB Church who had petitioned the Board of Ordination for Licensing. Following the discussion a motion was made to proceed with the oral examination and to set up a meeting for May 29th for the examination. With no further business the meeting closed with prayer.

Albemarle

May 29, 2001

The Board of Ordination met at Hickory Chapel OFWB Church with the following members present: The Reverends Paul Grubbs, William Mobley, Robert May, Billy Reynolds, and Harold Swinson.

The meeting was to meet with Brother Robert Alexander of Mt. Tabor OFWB Church concerning a request from the church to examine Brother Robert for license to preach in the Original Free Will Baptist. Having completed the Application Kit and the oral examination the following motion was passed:

By motion: *The Board of Ordination recommends to Mt. Tabor licensing of Brother Robert Alexander to preach the Gospel in the Original Free Will Baptist Denomination.* Motion passed.

By motion: *That Reverend Billy Reynolds be assigned to Brother Robert as supervisor and to work with Brother Robert in preparation for ordination. Motion Passed.*

With no further business the meeting closed with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted:
Harold Swinson

Financial Report

Mission Fund

Opening Balance	
Expenditures	\$ 4,479.53
Deposits and Interest	408.11
Balance	<u>213.77</u>
	\$ 4,285.19

General Fund

Opening Balance	
Expenditures	\$ 1,230.11
Received	808.50
	825.00
Balance	\$ 1,246.61

Respectfully Submitted:
Tony Parrish, Treasurer

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	The Reverend Harold Swinson
Assistant Moderator	The Reverend William Mobley
Clerk	The Reverend Keith Pelletier
Assistant Clerk	Mrs. Judy Cox
Treasurer	The Reverend Tony Parrish
Board of Missions	The Reverend William Mobley (2005) Mr. Billy Dilday (2006)
Board of Ordination	The Reverend Royce Reynolds (2006)
Board of Trustees	Mrs. Teresa Grubbs (2004)
Nominating Committee for 2001	The Reverend Robert May, Mrs. Carolyn Reynolds, Mr. Al Crispin, Mr. Lloyd Jones, Mrs. Elaine Swinson

Respectfully Submitted:

Royce Reynolds, Billy Dilday, Lucy Jones, Teresa Grubbs, Ann Collier

Resolutions Committee Report

Resolution Number One

“Whereas Mount Zion Free Will Baptist Church has been a gracious host for the 57th Annual Session of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists;
Be it resolved that we give them a rising vote of thanks.”

Resolution Number Two

“Whereas we appreciate the messages delivered today to remind us of our responsibilities as Christians to witness, pray and be acceptable to God’s call as we pray for our nation and enemies; Be it resolved that we pray more, love others as ourselves, have more faith in God to supply all our needs as we help to supply the needs of others, and to win others for Christ.”

Respectfully Submitted:

Beulah Whitson, Leytha Mobley, H. P. Norman

**MINUTES OF THE
ONE HUNDREDTH AND FORTY SEVENTH MEETING
OF THE CAPE FEAR CONFERENCE
OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST
HELD AT
COVENANT FREE WILL BAPTIST MISSION
HOPE MILLS, NORTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 13, 2001**

Moderator: The Reverend Fred Baker (2002)

Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Roy Clifton (2002)

Secretary: The Reverend Phillip Boykin (2003)

Assistant Secretary: The Reverend Charlie Caroll (2003)

Treasurer: The Reverend Sam Weeks (2002)

Member at Large: The Reverend Jessie Caton (2003)

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Phillip Boykin, Charlie Caroll, Sam Weeks, J.B. Caton

STANDING BOARDS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Ray Warrick (2002), Ray G. Smith (2003), J.N. Bryant (2004), Granville Denning (2005)
Mosbey Elmore (2006)

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Martha Parsons (2002), Peyton Lee (2003), Doug Seymour (2004), Ricky Warren (2005)
Wayne Puckett (2006)

ORDAINING BOARD

Fred Baker (2002), Roy Clifton (2003), Sam Weeks (2004), Phillip Boykin (2005)
Frank Harrison (2006)

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(P - Present, A - Absent, E - Excused)

E	Armstrong, Henry	P	Byrd, Raeford
P	Ard, Norman	P	Carroll, Charlie
P	Baker, Fred	A	Casey, Scott
P	Ballance, Joe	P	Caton, Jessie B.
E	Barrow, William David	P	Clifton, Roy
P	Benson, Swade	P	Coats, C.M.
P	Blackman, James Cecil	P	Corbett, James
P	Bogel, Jim	P	Dabbs, Ken
P	Boling, Dewey C.	P	Fulcher, Jesse
P	Boykin, Phillip	P	Gonzalez, Edmundo
P	Hamm, Otis	P	Nowell, Billy

Cape Fear

P	Hargrove, Wayne	E	Parker, Wilson
P	Harrison, Frank	P	Phillips, Kenneth
E	Hayes, Ronnie	P	Pollock, Dennis
E	Hill, Roger	E	Raper, W. Burkette
E	Johnson, Earl	P	Seymour, Doug
E	Jordan, Dan	P	Scarborough, Jeff
P	Kennedy, Dean	P	Smith, Elijah Floyd
A	Lamm, Alan	A	Stanley, Hubert
P	Ledbetter, Michael	P	Stephenson, Jerry
E	Lee, John Raeford	E	Tew, Bobby
P	Markuson, Al	E	van der Plas, Willem
P	Massey, Donnie	A	Van, Sexton
E	McKeel, Richard	P	Warrick, Al
P	McLamb, Tony	P	Weeks, Sam
E	Miles, Edward	P	Williamson, Aubrey
E	Myrick, Joe		

LICENSED MINISTERS

P	Scott Satterfield - Pleasant Grove	E	Bryan Williamson - St. Marys Grove
E	Scott Johnson - Pleasant Grove		

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred and Forty Seventh Session of the Cape Fear Conference of Original Free Will Baptist convened at Covenant FWB Mission, Hope Mills, N.C., on November 13, 2001.

The session was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Fred Baker. The congregation sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" led by song leader Peyton Lee. Scripture and prayer were offered by Scott Satterfield, licensed minister from Pleasant Grove Free Will Baptist Church. He based his devotional on Proverbs 11:24-25. We were welcomed to the church by the Rev. James Corbett, the pastor of Covenant Mission, the host church. The response was given by Rev. Jesse Fulcher.

The rules of the Credentials Committee were explained by Rev. James Corbett as adopted by the One Hundred and Fourteenth Session of the Conference. These rules state: "In all future sessions of the Cape Fear Conference, the Credentials Committee shall be instructed to issue a badge of identification to all duly registered ministers, delegates, and visitors, and that no person be allowed to vote who does not properly display said badge. It is understood that visitors shall be granted all rights and privileges except the right to vote. It shall be the duty of the Credentials Committee to explain the registration at the opening of the Cape Fear Conference."

The roll call of the officers, ministers, standing boards, and churches was called out by the clerk. The moderator recognized the visitors and welcomed them to the conference.

The following temporary committees were appointed to serve during the session with the first person named serving as chairman of each committee:

Credentials Committee: James Corbett, Jesse Fulcher

Temperance/Resolutions Committee: Jim Bogel, Charlie Carroll, Ken Dabbs

Nominating Committee: Sam Weeks, Joe Balance, Otis Hamm

Obituary Committee: Dean Kennedy, Billy Nowell, Doug Seymour

The moderator asked the congregation if there were any ministers who wanted to join the conference. Rev. Jerry Stephenson from Vandora Springs FWB Church and Rev. Jeff Scarborough joined. Both were given the right hand of fellowship and welcomed into the conference by the moderator. Rev. Fred Baker then gave his remarks to the conference. He spoke from I Peter 3:15. He challenged us to love one another and to uphold the Word of God. In this time of war and terror it is the best time to witness to people about our Lord. There are a lot of questions about the future and we have the greatest opportunity to tell others of Christ that we have ever had. The Lord will give us the right words to say if we will ask Him to. Seize the moment.

We then were introduced to the representatives of the Ministries that were present and allowed them to speak on behalf of each organization. Those present were Dr. Bobby Taylor, Children's Home; Mary Dudley, Sunday School Ministry and Retirement Homes; Rev. Harold Jones, Foreign Missions; Rev. Frank Harrison, Mount Olive College; Rev. Al Markuson, Home Missions; Rev. Bryant Hines, Cragmont Assembly. Rev. Buddy Sasser, then spoke to us for The Minister's Retirement Board, Church Finance, and FWB Press. He also spoke to us on the work of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptist. The reports were enjoyed by all present.

We were then given a small break asking everyone to come back into the sanctuary when they began to hear the piano music, this will signal the start of our worship time. Our worship time began with the singing "Marching to Zion." The offering was taken and prayer was offered for God's blessings by Rev. Ken Dabbs. The moderator then turned the service over to the host church for special singing. Rev. Fred Baker then introduced Rev. Dennis Pollock, the speaker for the conference. Rev. Pollock spoke from John 3:14-15. He spoke to us on the subject, "Why Keep Preaching?" Many times pastors feel that their preaching is in vain and no one is responding. He encouraged all pastors to keep preaching using the example that Moses gave when he held a serpent so that all who had been bitten by the other serpents could be kept alive. He said that there were 5 reasons why this serpent and Jesus had to be lifted up: 1) Need - the people needed relief from the poisonous snakes, the world needs the gospel message more than ever, 2) To show grace - God wanted to let the Israelites know He was still with them, We still need to know that we must show God's grace to all people, 3) He wanted to show them He was in control. They had to trust God for healing, we need to still trust Him with our lives, 4) He wanted to teach them to use their faith - God asked them to use their faith and look upon the serpent and use their faith and they would be healed. We must keep the faith, 5) He is available to all. God loves all people. Christ died for all. Keep on preaching, look upon Jesus and live. He then closed his message in prayer.

Rev. James Corbett then gave instruction on lunch and closed us in prayer giving the blessing for the meal as he prayed.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with singing, "He Keeps Me Singing," by song leader Peyton Lee. Rev. Ken Dabbs then lead the group in our devotional, he is pastor of Riverside FWB Church. He used Proverbs 13:17 as his text, sharing with us that we must be devoted to God's word. We must be devoted to Christ. We must trust God with all our heart, soul and mind. He closed his devotional in prayer. The moderator then asked for us to share in a special time of prayer for the requests that had been given him and for our country and the war we are involved in. The prayer was lead by Rev. Roy Clifton.

The moderator then asked for the reports of all Standing Boards of the Conference:

Executive Committee - Rev. Phillip Boykin (See Report)

Ordaining Council - Rev. Frank Harrison (See Report)

Cape Fear Ministers - Rev. Roy Clifton (See Report)

Cape Fear Women's Auxiliary - Martha Parsons (See Report)

Cape Fear Youth and Board of Education - Martha Parsons (See Report)

The reports of the temporary committees were given as follows:

Temperance/Resolutions - Rev. Jim Bogel (See Report)

Credentials - Rev. James Corbett (See Report)

Obituary - Rev. Dean Kennedy (See Report)

Nominating Committee - Rev. Sam Weeks (See Report)

In our business session the moderator called for Old Business. There being none, we moved into New Business. The clerk then read the constitutional Article III the way it is now written and then the proposed change. A motion was made from the floor that we approve the change in the Constitution of the Cape Fear Conference (See the Change). It was voted upon and approved. A motion was then made and properly seconded that the Ordination Board change the policy on ordaining candidates who have passed all necessary steps to be ordained but they must be called to a church before they may be ordained. The reason for the change is that churches looking for pastors are asked to hire a minister only from the list of duly ordained pastors of OFWB. This policy could stop men who are not yet ordained from finding a church to pastor. The motion passed. The moderator put before the conference the work of Blended Fellowship, the mission church sponsored by the Cape Fear Conference. Before they could secure a loan on a new building the conference was asked to pledge support to this work for the next three years. A motion was then made and properly seconded that the Cape Fear Conference officially go on record as supporting with our finances and our prayers the work of Blended Fellowship for the next three years. The motion passed.

In our special offering we did receive enough money for the down payment but more was needed to get them through their lease of the property they now occupy. The moderator then asked any church who would commit to paying the monthly payment on this property for Blended Fellowship to come and tell the clerk who would record their intentions to pay either a part of or the entire monthly payment for them. There being no further New Business the moderator asked for the treasurers report. Dr. Sam Weeks gave the treasurers report (See Report). A motion was made and properly seconded to accept the report.

Cape Fear

A motion was then made that all unfinished business be left to the Executive Committee and that we adjourn the meeting. That motion was properly seconded and approved. Closed in prayer by laying on of hands on Rev. Doug Seymour and his wife Melanie for the work at Blended Fellowship Mission. It was lead by Rev. Frank Harrison. The next Conference will be November 12, 2002 at Vandora Springs Free Will Baptist Church in Garner, N.C.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference met with members of Covenant FWB Mission at Shady Grove FWB Church on **November 14, 2000**. All members were present.

The meeting was about the property at the former Genesis Mission. The building is being rented out by another church group but the Covenant group wants to sell the property. The group wants the conference to help them with the Home Missions Board and their claim to the property. The deed calls for the Home Missions group to have their names on the deed for 10 years and then the property will be totally theirs. The deed was dated 1986 so in 1996 the property should be theirs. They said that they were told by Home Missions that they could not sell the property so they want the conference to help in getting this issue settled. The pastor of Covenant is now the Reverend James Corbett and they want to move forward with their church.

The Moderator told the group that he and the secretary will meet with the Reverend Al Markuson, the Director of Home Missions and then get back to the church. After the money from the sell of Genesis, Covenant would like to pay off the lean on their property that is now \$25,000. The meeting was then closed in prayer by Jesse Caton.

The Clerk met with Al Markuson, Director of Home Missions on Thursday, **December 14, 2000** at the Headquarters Building in Ayden. Rev. Markuson said that the group that is meeting at Covenant owns the property at Genesis. He stated that the deed that was drawn up has the names of the Trustee in the 80's and all of them now are gone. The only active trustee now is Frank Parsons.

Rev. Markuson stated that if and when the property is sold all the money will go to the group at Covenant. He stated that there is a church now meeting at the Genesis property. This group now pays rent and wants to buy the property and a price for the building was agreed upon. They went to the bank and a set of trustees signed a note for the loan. When the bank investigated the loan two of the three trustees had moved because of the military and the third trustee had lost his job. So the bank turned down the loan. Since then the church has voted in new trustees and they will try for a loan again soon. They still want to buy the property. Rev. Markuson stated that in 1997 or 1998 that the Covenant group asked Home Missions to be in charge of leasing or selling the property.

Rev. Markuson said that there is still a Genesis bank account open called the Genesis Fire Account. This account is open so that a check can be made at the time of the sale to Genesis. Rev. Markuson still has signature rights to this account but he pledged to the

Cape Fear

clerk that at the sale of the Genesis property he will sign over all the money to the Covenant group and close this account. With this understanding the clerk said he would take this information back and if any further questions are needed he would be back in touch with Rev. Markuson.

The Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference met at Lee's Chapel FWB Church on **January 24, 2001**. Present for the meeting were, Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Sam Weeks, Phillip Boykin, and Jesse Caton. Rev. Caton opened the meeting in prayer. After some review of the minutes of the conference a motion was made and properly seconded to approve the minutes of the 2000 Cape Fear Conference as corrected. The motion passed. The minutes of the meeting with Covenant FWB Mission and Rev. Al Markuson were also read and upon proper motion and second they were approved. Dr. Sam Weeks gave the treasurer's report and it was approved as given.

A report was given on the property situation between Covenant FWB Mission and Home Missions on the sell of the former Genesis property. A March 1, 2001 deadline has been set for Home Missions to come up with some kind of an agreement on the church property or it will be handed over to the mission to sell as they see fit. The Executive Committee has set a meeting with Blended Fellowship and Haymount FWB Church for April 28, 2001 after the Union Meeting at West Clinton FWB church. This meeting will be a part of the proper review of the conference on the work of the mission.

The Executive Committee makes a suggestion to the Union that we continue the Camp Meeting/Revival for one of the Union Meetings. Possible September 30, 2001. We also want to suggest to the Union that a topic for one of the workshops they are planning may be, "How to Hire a Pastor".

The next scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee will be June 27, 2001 at Lee's Chapel. A motion was made and properly seconded to adjourn and the meeting was closed in prayer by Dr. Sam Weeks.

The Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference met at First FWB Church, Smithfield on **April 23, 2001**. Present for the meeting were, Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Sam Weeks, Phillip Boykin, and Charlie Carroll. Rev. Baker opened the meeting in prayer. Rev. Al Markuson was asked to meet with the Executive Committee to discuss the proper procedures in helping a church in danger. Home Missions has such a program that must be agreed upon by 3/4 of the church in order to put this in place. The program is called The Harvest Covenant Program. It has Phase I for a church this is in trouble but needs guidance for growth. Phase II is for a church that is about to fold unless some drastic changes happen. The Home Missions Board will be the one who decides which Phase a church needs. These Phases are set up for one year and can be extended if needed. Every member that votes to participate in this program must sign a covenant with Home Missions in order for this to work. An agreement was met with Rev. Markuson that if our conference needed a combination of these two programs for a particular church that Home Missions would work with us.

The committee then met with Blended Fellowship and Haymount FWB Church. Rev. Doug Seymour and Rev. Dean Kennedy were present. Doug reported to the committee

that the church has 41 active members now, 3 new converts so far in 2001, and they are paying their own bills and have no outstanding debt. They are experiencing growing pains and they are now using a donated bus for Sunday School space. Doug has a vision for this ministry to one day have a campus for the deaf. This will have camps, retreats and worship areas. This will not just be for the deaf but also for hearing parents of deaf children and deaf parents of hearing children. Doug had financial reports and a growth chart of the work. All is going well and we laid hands on Doug for the vision he has for his people.

The Executive Committee instructs the Board of Trustees to sign an agreement with the State of North Carolina giving the Department of Transportation the right to expand and pave a road running on property formerly owned by Anderson Creek FWB Church. This church no longer exists and the state needed the Board of Trustees approval. A motion was made and properly seconded that we see this action through.

The Executive Committee then discussed the issue of Ordaining Ministers only after a church has called them. We were informed that our conference is the only conference that requires this. A motion was made and properly seconded that in order to comply with the Statement of Faith and Discipline that governs our denomination, we suggest that the conference review this policy. The Statement of Faith states that churches hire men from the list of all duly ordained Original Free Will Baptist ministers. Thus a minister not yet ordained can be overlooked.

The next scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee will be May 8, 2001 at Lee's Chapel. A motion was made and properly seconded to adjourn and the meeting was closed in prayer by Dr. Sam Weeks.

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met on **May 8, 2001** at Lee's Chapel FWB Church. Present at the meeting was Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Phillip Boykin, Sam Weeks, and Jesse Caton. Rev. Caton opened the meeting in prayer. The moderator called for the reading of the minutes of our last meeting and the minutes were approved as read. A discussion then followed on the need to continue our meetings with Blended Fellowship, the mission church the conference is overseeing. The committee will meet with Blended Fellowship twice a year to give support and to encourage the work in Goldsboro.

The committee then discussed the situation at Riverside FWB Church. The church has asked the Executive Committee to help the church find a pastor and to it in its mission to unite the church. The Executive Committee had met with Rev. Al Markuson on programs that the Home Missions Department has for helping churches. The committee decided that if we could combine two different programs that Home Missions has and add some new agreements that the conference could come up with a Joint Covenant Agreement for Riverside. The committee then drew up a plan that was fair and reasonable. The agreement will put the church in the hands of the conference for at least one year. The church must compensate the pastor with one check designated as salary and a second separate check designated for travel. All financial responsibility will be on the church. A called business meeting will be held at Riverside FWB Church on May 17, 2001. At this meeting the Joint Covenant Agreement will be explained and voted upon by the church body. The Executive Committee will be there to answer any questions and to

Cape Fear

oversee the vote of the church. It was agreed that the job description for the Pastor/Director will be the same one on page 70 of The Statement of Faith and Discipline of Original Free Will Baptist. It was also agreed that we must get a 2/3rds majority vote of members present in order to put this plan into effect.

A motion was made by Jesse Caton and seconded by Sam Weeks that we present this agreement and that Ken Dabbs be appointed as Pastor/Director for this 12 month period. Also Rev. Roy Clifton will be appointed as Ken Dabbs overseer to give guidance and help to him. The motion passed.

At our next meeting on June 27, 2001 the committee will try and come up with a list of Widow and Widowers in our conference for the convention office. A motion was made by Roy Clifton and seconded by Sam Weeks that the honorarium for the clerk be increased to \$300.00 a year. The motion was voted upon and approved. A motion was made by Jesse Caton and seconded by Phillip Boykin that the conference buy a file cabinet that will be kept at First FWB Church, Smithfield. This cabinet will hold the conference minutes and other information that the conference has. The motion passed. A motion was made by Sam Weeks and seconded by Roy Clifton to adjourn the meeting. It passed. The meeting was closed in prayer by Jesse Caton.

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met on **May 17, 2001** at Riverside FWB Church. Present at the meeting was Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Phillip Boykin, and Sam Weeks.

The moderator asked for a motion to appoint Rev. Fred Baker as the moderator for the rest of the meeting. Upon proper motion and seconded the motion to appoint Rev. Baker was approved. Rev. Baker explained the work the Executive Committee had done and a copy of the Joint Covenant Agreement was passed out to every member present. He then went over every point of the agreement. After he finished with the agreement he asked for any questions. After several questions were given and answered the moderator then called for a vote by the church body. Rev. Baker explained that the vote would be a secret ballot and a vote yes would be for the agreement as written and a vote no would be against.

The clerk was asked to record the tally of the votes. The rest of the Executive Committee members would receive the votes and count the votes. After the votes were taken up the count was as follows: With 30 members eligible to vote, 30 Yes, 0 No. The agreement was passed.

After receiving the vote a meeting was set up for May 31, 2001 with Riverside FWB church to introduce the new Pastor/Director for the church. The meeting was closed in prayer by Rev. Baker.

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met on **May 28, 2001** at the home of Rev. Sam Weeks. Present at the meeting was Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Phillip Boykin, Sam Weeks, Charlie Carroll, Jesse Caton and Ken Dabbs. Rev. Charlie Carroll opened the meeting in prayer.

This meeting was held to discuss with Ken the situation with Riverside FWB Church and to go over with him the Joint Covenant Agreement that he would be working under.

Cape Fear

A meeting with Riverside was set up for May 31, 2001 to introduce Ken and his family to the church.

Ken was told that a quarterly report must be given to the Executive Committee and that same report will be given to the church and to Roy Clifton, his overseer. This report will include attendance, attitudes and growth in the church during that quarter. Any business that comes to the church must be given to the Pastor/Director at least two weeks in advance of the Business meeting. He was advised to study the Roberts Rules of Order, to try and unite the church, helping them to pull together, not separate. He will be backed by the conference and to use his overseer and this committee when he needs help. A motion was then made to adjourn. It met with a second and passed. Rev. Sam Weeks then closed the meeting in prayer.

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met on **May 31, 2001** at Riverside FWB Church. Present at the meeting was Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Phillip Boykin, Charlie Carroll, Jesse Caton, and Sam Weeks.

The moderator opened the meeting with the Hymn "Are You Washed?". After prayer requests the meeting was turned over to Rev. Fred Baker, Moderator of the Cape Fear Conference. Rev. Baker read from the 23rd Psalm urging the church to depend upon the good shepherd and He will guide the church. He asked the church to work together and love each other for the cause of Christ.

Rev. Baker then read a corrected version of the Joint Covenant Agreement. In the job description for the Pastor/Director a sentence had been left out. After reading the correction he notified the church that a copy of the agreement with everyone's signature was given to the clerk of their church. Rev. Baker then introduced their new Pastor/Director, Ken Dabbs along with his family: wife Linda and children, Luke, age 9 and Kelly, age 4. Rev. Baker also introduced Rev. Roy Clifton as Ken's overseer. The overseer will be Ken's partner in ministry and at the work at Riverside. If the overseer has any questions he will come to the Executive Committee for help.

After the introductions Ken and his family, along with Rev. Clifton, were asked to come forward and the whole body laid hands on them for God's guidance during the work that lay ahead of them. Rev. Baker prayed the Prayer of Dedication and all were asked to go to the fellowship hall for refreshments. Rev. Baker also announced that Ken would be ordained on June 10, 2001 at Vandora Springs FWB Church. The meeting was closed in prayer by Ken Dabbs.

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met on **June 28, 2001** at Lee's Chapel. Present for the meeting were Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Sam Weeks, Phillip Boykin, Jesse Caton, and Charlie Carroll. Moderator called the meeting to order and Charlie Carroll lead the meeting in prayer. The minutes from our last five meetings were read and approved.

Discussion on the work at Riverside and the selling on the Genesis Mission property. A motion was made by Sam Weeks and seconded by Roy Clifton that we send money to the Convention of OFWB for 16 delegates. This would be a total of \$240.00 for 9 delegates from the Conference and 7 from the Union meeting. The motion passed. A motion was then made to send \$260.00 to the Convention of OFWB as a contribution to the work of the Convention. Charlie Carroll made the motion and Jesse Caton seconded

it and the motion passed. The total for both motions will be \$500.00. A discussion followed on widows of ministers in the Cape Fear Conference to be reported to the Convention office. A discussion on the Cape Fear Conference which will be held on November 13, 2001 at Covenant Mission followed. The temporary committees and the program was planned. We also discussed the need to stagger the officers of the conference so that all the officers do not go off at the same time. The moderator and the clerk will meet to draw up a plan for officers by the time the conference meets.

After many prayer concerns Fred Baker closed the meeting in prayer.

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met on **August 20, 2001** at Mount Olive College. Present for the meeting were Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Sam Weeks, Phillip Boykin, Jesse Caton, Charlie Carroll, Frank Harrison, Dean Kennedy, Doug and Melanie Seymour, Otis Hamm, Peyton Lee, and Al Markuson. Moderator called the meeting to order and Frank Harrison lead the meeting in prayer.

The moderator then discussed the purpose for this joint meeting. He stated that Blended Fellowship was a mission located within the Cape Fear Conference in Goldsboro and it was a Daughter Church to Haymount FWB Church who is the Mother Church. He stated the work was growing and that they had a desire to be a ministry to deaf people and all people in their church and the community. The mission has already outgrown the property they now are renting and in order for their vision of ministry to come true they would need more room that is not available to them at this property. So the mission is now looking at property in Wayne County near the community of Pikeville. The pastor of Antioch FWB Church, Rev. Otis Hamm, was present so he could get information on this new mission and know that it is not a threat to the work of Antioch. Home Missions was present in order for them to understand what was happening and to give them an opportunity to become a partner in a joint Leadership Team for the mission, and give us guidelines on raising funds for this work.

Rev. Markuson was then given an opportunity to speak. Rev. Markuson stated that he wanted to find a way to join with the conference and the Mother Church but he was unsure how that could happen. He stated that Home Missions had a program called Basic Plus which was a Mother/Daughter type of program first started in 1985 but it did not allow for a joint Leadership Team. The executive committee then asked if Home Missions could somehow commission or recognize this mission without any financial help from Home Missions. Again Rev. Markuson stated that there was no such plan in Home Missions work that would do that. He suggested that Rev. Seymour fill out a Missionary Application Form and then the Home Missions Board would then discuss what they could do next. Rev. Markuson stated that he would be willing to take back to his board of directors this new information and see if there was anything they could do to help this new work. After this report the committee then laid down guidelines for Blended Fellowship when they receive monetary gifts: 1) If any church in the Cape Fear Conference wants to give to the work they are asked to go through the conference and then a check will be given to Blended Fellowship, 2) If any money comes to the mission outside the conference that it be recorded and listed as an offering and reported to the Mission Committee as such, 3) Internal contributions be reported as regular offering and listed in our regular report.

After much discussion a motion was made by Jesse Caton and seconded by Sam Weeks that Blended Fellowship make an offer to purchase the property in Wayne County. A ceiling of \$165,000 was given to Rev. Seymour for the purchase price on the property. The motion passed. It was agreed that the property be deeded to the Cape Fear Conference, Haymount FWB Church, and Blended Fellowship Mission. It was also agreed that a special offering be taken up at the Revival/Camp Meeting to be held at Lee's Chapel on September 30, 2001. This offering will go toward the down payment on the property in Wayne County. Rev. Hamm was then asked if this mission moved to Pikeville will it be any problem for Antioch. He stated it would NOT and he welcomed this new ministry in the community. After discussion a motion was made and properly seconded that we adjourn. We were closed in prayer by Rev. Jesse Caton.

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met on **September 25, 2001** at Mount Olive College with the Board of Home Missions at their request. Present for the meeting, Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Sam Weeks, Phillip Boykin, Jesse Caton, Frank Harrison, Dean Kennedy, Doug and Melanie Seymour, Al Markuson and members of the Home Missions Board. Rev. Markuson called the meeting to order and Rev. Jacky Raper lead the meeting in prayer.

Rev. Markuson welcomed the group and stated the purpose for this meeting was to let the Home Missions Board hear what is happening at Blended Fellowship and see if there is any more information the board might need. Rev. Seymour, the pastor of Blended Fellowship Mission was given the opportunity to review the work of the mission. He handed out to all present a history and fact sheets on the mission.

Rev. Markuson stated the main road block is that there is no program where the conference and Mother Church can have any voice in the work of a mission. He stated that Home Missions had a program called Basic Plus which was a Mother/Daughter type of program first started in 1985 but it did not allow for a joint Leadership Team. He suggested that Rev. Seymour fill out a Missionary Application Form so he could go through the same process that other missionaries have. Rev. Markuson stated that he could not support the mission without the application being filled out. Rev. Seymour agreed to do this once he got an application. The conference asked if the Home Missions Board could support a mission with a joint committee with the Mother church and conference helping in the work of the mission. The board stated they do not have such a program but another joint meeting between the conference, Mother Church, Mission and Home Missions will be held to discuss creating such a program, possibly after the Cape Fear Conference meeting to work out a program where all parties could work together.

A suggestion was made that a program be created were a mission could become an associate member of Home Missions. This would be a Mother and Daughter program where Home Missions would not have any financial responsibilities but a joint voice in the work of a mission. The Home Missions Board agreed to have a meeting to work out the details for this possible program working with the conference the mission is a member of.

After much discussion Rev. Markuson agreed to send Rev. Seymour an application and he would complete it as soon as possible.

Cape Fear

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met on **September 25, 2001** at Mount Olive College. Present at the meeting was Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Sam Weeks, Jesse Caton and Frank Harrison as proxy for Phillip Boykin. Rev. Caton opened the meeting in prayer. The moderator called the meeting to order. The purpose of this meeting was to come up with some thoughts on fundraising activities for Blended Fellowship. The following are the agreed upon activities:

- 1) The Blended Fellowship newsletter to be distributed Sunday Night at the Revival/Camp Meeting service at Lee's Chapel September 30, 2001.
- 2) Rev. Baker, moderator, will explain what is happening at the mission and why the offering will be so important at the September 30th meeting.
- 3) A letter and information will be sent to all pastors and church clerks of the conference regarding the work of Blended Fellowship, urging a special offering for the property for Blended Fellowship by the Conference Meeting on November 13, 2001.
- 4) The first Sunday in November be designated for a special offering from all the churches of the Cape Fear Conference to go toward the down payment for the property.
- 5) All pastors of churches in the Cape Fear Conference are to be contacted in regards to the special offering by the Executive Committee.

Rev. Clifton then gave a report on Riverside. Rev. Dabbs gave his report and things are going very well. After his report a motion was made to dismiss and it was approved, and the meeting was closed in prayer by Jesse Caton.

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met with the Board of Trustees of the Conference on **October 16, 2001** at Lee's Chapel. Present for the meeting, Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Sam Weeks, Phillip Boykin, Charlie Carroll, Doug and Melanie Seymour, and members of the Trustee Board, Mosbey Elmore, J.N. Bryant and Granville Denning. The moderator called the meeting to order and Rev. Sam Weeks lead the meeting in prayer.

Rev. Seymour, the pastor of Blended Fellowship Mission, was given the opportunity to review the work of the mission to the Board of Trustees. Rev. Weeks reported that \$9,467.26 was given at the Camp Meeting/Revival on September 30th. A bid of \$160,000 was accepted by the owners and \$3,000 was needed for earnest money. A letter will be sent to all Cape Fear Churches to take up a love offering for Blended Fellowship on November 4, 2001 to help with the down payment for this property. The trustees had some questions and the committee answered them. Questions were raised about it being located in the Western Conference and why our Home Missions Department has not taken over this work. The committee stated that one of the contingencies of purchasing the property is that the Western Conference would accept and support this work as a Cape Fear Conference Mission. If this is not agreed to then the purchase will not be made and all monies returned to the mission. It is also agreed that the work be within the Western Conference but it is a Cape Fear Conference work and we accept all responsibility for the property. The Cape Fear Conference will jointly hold the deed and will have all rights to the property should the mission fold. Also the committee informed the Trustees of the attempts with Home Missions to work with this mission and no agreement has been reached.

Cape Fear

Rev. Seymour asked for some advise in filling out the application to Home Missions he had received. The committee then advised Rev. Seymour on the questions he had about the application. The Executive Committee stated that they have followed all rules and regulations that are written in the Statement of Faith and Discipline in the work of this mission. The Executive Committee also wanted to officially state that it requests another meeting with Home Missions that was agreed upon at our last meeting. The Home Missions Board sent a letter to all Cape Fear Ministers and Churches that they have no provisions to endorse a mission outside the Home Missions Board's existing programs. The letter was sent on October 5, 2001 stopping all future discussion.

After some discussion a motion was made by Roy Clifton and seconded by Phillip Boykin to allocate \$1,000 given to Blended Fellowship as a gift to the mission to help with the earnest money it needed to make the bid on the new property. The motion passed. The meeting was closed in prayer by Doug Seymour.

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met on **October 22, 2001** at First Free Will Baptist Church in Smithfield. Present for the meeting, Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Sam Weeks, Phillip Boykin, Charlie Carroll, Frank Harrison, Dean Kennedy, Doug Seymour and Rev. Donald Fader, Director of Church Finance. The Moderator called the meeting to order and Charlie Carroll lead the meeting in prayer.

The Moderator then discussed the purpose for this meeting. He stated that Blended Fellowship had a bid for the property in Goldsboro and we were meeting with Rev. Fader to see what we needed to do to secure the money needed through Church Finance. Rev. Fader stated that the church was very young, and that to this point they did not have the finances needed to make the monthly payments on a loan. He also stated that Church Finance was not like other banks and that if God's hand was in this work that they may be willing to loan the money. He asked that the Cape Fear Conference commit to helping this work for the first 3 years in making the necessary payments. He needed specific churches to commit to supporting this work.

One expense that can be lowered is the cost of membership into Church Finance. If churches in the Cape Fear Conference who hold memberships will donate them to Blended Fellowship then they would not have to pay the membership fee. Each church with memberships will have to vote to transfer their membership and the clerk from each church will need to notify Church Finance of their decision.

Rev. Fader asked that at the Cape Fear Conference meeting on November 13, 2001 that the conference vote to meet a 3 year pledge to help Blended Fellowship meet its financial obligations. After this we then need individual churches to pledge \$1,200 a year in their budgets to make one months payment for them during this 3 year period. If some churches cannot make a full payment then two churches can pay half. After further discussion the meeting was closed in prayer by Dean Kennedy.

ORDAINING COUNCIL REPORT

The Ordaining Council of the Cape Fear Conference met on April 21, 2001 at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Smithfield, NC, with all members present.

Cape Fear

The Reverend Al Markuson met with the Board to explain the "Harvest Covenant Program" for a local church. By motion it was the recommendation of the Ordaining Board that Riverside Church be invited to enter this program, and to work with the Home Missions Board and the Cape Fear Conference Executive Committee.

(Mr. Roger Hill met the requirements for ordination and was ordained to the gospel ministry on June 3, 2001 at Oak Grove Free Will Baptist Church.)

Mr. Alan Price appeared before the Board and was approved as a lay speaker.

Mr. Jimmy Price appeared before the Council to be examined for license. It was recommended that he return at a later date if he wished to seek license as a minister.

Mr. Scott Johnson was given permission to continue as a supply minister at Lanwood Chapel.

The Ordaining Council of the Cape Fear Conference met on May 8, 2001 at Lee's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church. Present for the meeting were Fred Baker, Sam Weeks, Roy Clifton and Phillip Boykin. The meeting was to approve the Reverend Fred Johnson to pastor at Lanwood Chapel Free Will Baptist Church for a 90-day period. After some discussion, a motion was made by Roy Clifton and seconded by Sam Weeks that we approve Reverend Johnson for Lanwood Chapel. The motion passed. The meeting was then adjourned in prayer.

The Ordaining Council of the Cape Fear Conference met on May 28, 2001 at the home of Reverend Sam Weeks. Present for the meeting were Fred Baker, Sam Weeks, Roy Clifton and Phillip Boykin.

The meeting was to approve Ken Dabbs for ordination. He is to be ordained on June 20, 2001 at 3:00 p.m. at Vandora Springs Free Will Baptist Church. He has been called to pastor Riverside Free Will Baptist Church. Rev. Sam Weeks made a motion that we ordain Mr. Dabbs, and Rev. Roy Clifton seconded the motion. The motion passed. The meeting was then adjourned in prayer.

The Ordaining Council of the Cape Fear Conference met at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Smithfield, NC on July 23, 2001.

By motion, the Reverend Jeff Scarborough be received as an ordained minister pending his letter of transfer from the Western Conference. (His letter was received and noted in the minutes on September 5, 2001.)

The Ordaining Council met on October 22, 2001 with all members present. There was no active business transacted.

Mr. Kenneth Dabbs was ordained into the Gospel Ministry June 20, 2001 at Vandora Springs FWB Church.

A letter of transfer was given for the Reverend Gene Britt, who transferred to the Central Conference.

A letter of transfer was given for the Reverend John Massengill, who transferred to the Western Conference.

Cape Fear

Dr. Jerry Stephenson's letter of transfer from the Western Conference was received to join the Cape Fear Conference.

Licensed Ministers: Mr. Scott Johnson, Mr. Bryan Williamson, Mr. Scott Satterfield

Members of the Ordaining Council:

The Reverend Fred Baker, Chairman
The Reverend Phillip Boykin
Dr. Sam Weeks

The Reverend Roy Clifton
The Reverend Frank Harrison

WOMEN'S AUXILIARY REPORT

1. We had our Spring and Fall Conventions, they were attended well. The Spring Convention is the first Saturday in April. The Fall Convention is the first Saturday in October.
2. We support all Free Will Baptist Enterprises.
3. November 3, 2001 we had a study course at Oak Grove Church.

We would like to invite all you ministers to come to our conventions.

Respectfully Submitted:

Martha Parsons/for Jane Parker

YOUTH REPORT

Project for last Christmas was Foreign Missions for shoes and clothing for youth. This year we will have the same project. The youth rallies are doing good. New programs and new ideas are being looked at for the youth rallies. In March the youth participated in an all-day competition in public speaking, lesson presentation and talent. In May the State Convention was well attended with the theme "Survivor". Next years Convention is already being planned. In June the youth went to Kings Dominion them park and this was enjoyed by all who went. In August we had a joint youth rally with the Western Conference Youth at the FWB Children's Home and we had a great time there. The rest of the months we were hosted by churches with very good programs. Please continue to pray for the youth of our conference.

Respectfully Submitted,

Martha Parsons

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. The Board of Christian Education mailed applications to all Cape Fear Conference Churches reference the \$500.00 Scholarship. We received two applications, one from Saint Mary's Grove, Deandra Stewart and one from

Cape Fear

Tee's Chapel, Michael Justin McLamb. Each applicant received a \$500.00 Scholarship.

2. The board is waiting for an answer from the Cape Fear Union reference a Union Meeting date to have Sunday School Workshops.

Respectfully Submitted:

Martha Parsons
Board of Education Chairman

RESOLUTION/TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

1) Be it resolved that the 147th session give a rising vote of appreciation and thanks to all those officials of both the Cape Fear Conference and the Convention of Original Free Will Baptist for all the work done this past year. Be it further resolved that a rising vote be given to Covenant Free Will Baptist Mission for their marvelous support in hosting the conference today.

The resolution was met with the proper motion and second. The resolution was passed by the session.

Respectfully Submitted,

Charlie Carroll, Chairman
Jim Bogel
Ken Dabbs

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE FOR 2001

CAPE FEAR MINISTERS PRESENT	35
MINISTERS EXCUSED BY LETTER	14
DELEGATES	31
VISITORS	23
LICENSED MINISTERS	1
TOTAL IN ATTENDANCE	90

Respectfully Submitted,

James Corbett, Chairman
Jesse Fulcher

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

It was reported that one minister from our conference had passed away since our last meeting. 1) Rev. Eddie Painter - 1935-2001. Rev. Painter was called into the ministry in 1972. He was licensed by Pleasant Grove FWB Church the year before. Upon his ordination he was called to serve at Christian Chapel FWB Church, Steven's Chapel FWB Church, and Faith FWB Church. He served as interim pastor of many local churches and he also preached at churches throughout our conference when pastors needed him. In

Cape Fear

January 2000 he was diagnosed with cancer. He died on July 6, 2001. He married the former Berlene Lucas on January 19, 1958, who survives him. The couple had no children. Interment was in the church cemetery of Pleasant Grove FWB Church. He served his family and his denomination well during his ministry.

A motion and second was given to receive the Obituary Committee's report. It was approved.

Respectfully Submitted,

Dean Kennedy, Chairman

Billy Nowell

Doug Seymour

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1. Board of Trustees: Mr. Mosbey Elmore term expires 2006
2. Board of Education: Wayne Puckett term expires 2006
3. Board of Ordination: Rev. Frank Harrison term expires 2006
4. Officers

Moderator: Rev. Fred Baker (2002)

Assistant Moderator: Rev. Roy Clifton (2002)

Secretary: Rev. Phillip Boykin (2003)

Assistant Secretary: Rev. Charlie Carroll (2003)

Treasurer: Dr. Sam Weeks (2002)

Member at Large: Rev. Jesse Caton (2003)

This committee will also serve as the Mission Board of the Conference

Respectfully Submitted,

Sam Weeks, Chairman

Otis Hamm

Joe Balance

Addition to Cape Fear Constitution 2001

OLD: ARTICLE III. OFFICERS

The officers shall be a moderator, an assistant moderator, a secretary, an assistant secretary and a treasurer, who shall be elected for a term of two years, entering upon the duties of said office at the close of the session in which they are elected. Temporary officers, representatives or messengers may be elected at the option of the conference for whatever purposes deemed essential.

NEW: ARTICLE III. OFFICERS

The officers shall be a moderator, an assistant moderator, a secretary, an assistant secretary, a treasurer and a member at large, who shall be elected for a term of two years, entering upon the duties of said office at the close of the session in which they are elected. These officers shall be elected on a rotational election as follows: Moderator, Assistant Moderator and Treasurer will be elected on even number years of the calendar, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, and Member at Large will be elected on the odd number years of the calendar. Temporary officers, representatives or messengers may be elected at the option of the conference for whatever purposes deemed essential.

Cape Fear

TREASURER'S REPORT

November 13, 2000 - November 12, 2001

I.	Balance on hand as of November 13, 2000:	\$ 2,411.92
II.	Receipts:	
	2000 Conference (offering and letters)	\$ 2,253.80
	2000 Conference (late)	675.00
	Union offerings and letters (Apr/Jul)	1,034.94
	Late Union receipts	335.00
	Haymount OFWB Church (Blended Fellowship)	1,000.00
	Union/Conf. Camp Meeting (Blended Fellowship)	9,467.26
	Total Receipts:	\$14,766.00
	Total to account for:	\$17,177.92
III.	Disbursements:	
	Covenant OFWB Mission Church	500.00
	Conf/Union Expenses	
	(Postage, Travel, Supplies, Honorariums)	802.62
	Foreign Missions	403.60
	Home Missions	403.58
	FWB Press (Books for new Ministers)	163.66
	Convention of OFWB (2000 Conf/Union Reg. fees)	240.00
	Convention of OFWB (2001 Yearbook)	840.00
	Convention of OFWB (2001 Conf/Union fees/offering)	500.00
	Blended Fellowship Mission (Prop. deposit/Bibles)	2,200.00
	Total Disbursements:	\$ 6,053.46
IV.	Balance on hand as of November 12, 2001:	\$11,124.46
	(Out of this balance \$768.40 is in the Education Fund and \$9,467.26 is in the Blended Fellowship account)	
V.	Funds available to Conference for spending as of Nov. 12, 2001:	\$ 888.80
VI.	Formula for disbursements:	
	Missions = 25% (half to Foreign and half to Home)	
	Christian Education Fund = 20%	
	Union and Conference expenses = 55%	

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Weeks, Treasurer

Central

MINUTES
of the
253rd ANNUAL SESSION
of the
CENTRAL CONFERENCE
of the
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

Held with
First Free Will Baptist Church of Greenville
Pitt County, North Carolina
Thursday, November 8, 2001
The Reverend Ronnie Hobgood, Host Pastor

Officers of the Conference

Moderator: The Reverend Ray Williamson
Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Joey Williams
Clerk: The Reverend Franklin Baggett
Assistant Clerk: The Reverend Carroll Bradbury
Treasurer: The Reverend Walter Reynolds

Boards and Committees

Executive Committee (2000-2002)

The Reverend Ray Williamson, Moderator
The Reverend Joey Williams, Assistant Moderator
The Reverend Franklin Baggett, Clerk
The Reverend Carroll Bradbury, Assistant Clerk
The Reverend Walter Reynolds, Treasurer

Board of Ordination

The Reverend Calvin Heath (2002)	The Reverend Harry Grubbs (2003)
The Reverend C.H. Overman (2004)	The Reverend Phillip Wood (2005)
The Reverend Frank Flowers (2006)	

Board of Trustees

Mr. Joseph Williams (2002)	The Reverend David Langley (2003)
Mrs. Gladys Oakley (2004)	Mr. Rex Wainwright (2005)
Mr. Darren Davenport (2006)	

Board of Finance

Mrs. Joyce Hathaway (2002)	The Reverend Jack Weathersby (2003)
Mr. Macon Page (2004)	Mrs. Annie Craft (2005)
The Reverend Melvin Moore (2006)	

Koinonia Advisors

The Reverend Brad Williamson (2002)	The Reverend Ron Braxton (2003)
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

living in perilous times. Second, that we have a great opportunity before us to share the good news of salvation through Jesus Christ with the world. We need to work together to see great things happen in the kingdom of God.

The roll of churches was called with thirty-four churches responding with delegates.

Ten visiting ministers were recognized and welcomed by the moderator:

Western Conference: Reverend Harold Jones and Reverend Dennis Sherrod; Eastern Conference: Reverend Bruce Dudley, Reverend J.C. Yates, Reverend Michael Williams, Reverend Bryant Hines, Reverend David C. Hansley, Reverend Robert Burke; Cape Fear Conference: Reverend Al Markuson; Albemarle Conference: Reverend Everette Harper.

The Moderator appointed temporary committees as follows:

Parliamentarian: Dr. Michael Pelt; Resolutions and Temperance: Reverend Gary Bailey, Reverend David Pooser, and Mr. Delano Wilson; Nominating Committee: Reverend Charles Branch, Reverend David Langley, and Reverend Philip Wood.

The report of the Executive Committee was read by the clerk. By motion, the report was adopted. (see Reports)

By motion, the proposed constitutional changes were laid on the table.

The report of the Board of Ordination was read by Reverend Ronnie Hobgood. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The report of the Conference Historian was given by Dr. Michael Pelt. [see Reports]

At 10:20 a.m. the Conference business was set aside for the worship service. The service was opened with scripture reading from Isaiah 6:1-8, and the prayer of invocation was given by Reverend Joey Williams. The Reverend Ray Williamson led the congregation in the singing of "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name" followed by the offering for the conference and the offertory prayer by Reverend Walter Reynolds. Special Music was presented by Miss Melissa Creech. The Reverend Ronnie Hobgood preached the conference sermon. His text came from Acts 2:14-21; 40-47. The main emphasis and challenge of this message was redreaming the dream that God has given us. When we redream the dream four things were pointed out that will happen. First, we have a fresh out pouring of the Holy Spirit. Second, we will see the wonders of the Lord. Third, we will see the salvation of lost souls. Fourth, we shall live holy lives. The message ended with a challenge to redream the dream.

The worship service concluded with the singing of "Breathe On Me." The service closed in prayer by Reverend Carroll Bradbury.

The Reverend Ray Williamson, moderator, along with the Conference extended a wel-

Central

come to membership in the conference to Reverend David Pooser, Reverend Doug Owens, and Reverend Tommy Yopp.

The business session continued at 11:30 a.m.

The Reverend Leon Harris led the conference in a time of remembering those who have passed since the last conference. He then led the conference in a time of remembering the victims of the attack on September 11th. This time of remembrance was concluded with the singing of the first verse of "America the Beautiful".

The Reverend Doug Owens gave the report of the Credentials Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The Reverend Walter Reynolds gave the Treasurer's Report. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The Reverend Ray Williamson, moderator, presented certificates to the following ministers in recognition of years of service: Reverend Bruce Jones [30 years], Reverend Stanley Buck [25 years], and Reverend Calvin Heath [25 years]. The Reverend Stewart Humphrey [35 years], and Reverend Norwood Futrell [50 years] were not in attendance to receive their certificates.

The roll of ministers was called with 49 ministers responding present.

The Reverend Everette Harper gave an information report on Renewed Vision Ministries.

The Conference recessed for the noon meal with a prayer by Reverend Brad Williamson.

Afternoon Session

The Afternoon session was called to order at 1:15 p.m. with the singing of "I Am Resolved."

The Reverend C. H. Overman recognized Reverend Bruce Barrow and Reverend Dan Beamon for their many years of service. The Reverend Dan Beamon is 92 years old and has been ordained for 68 years. The Reverend Bruce Barrow is 90 years old and has been preaching for 70 years.

The Reverend David C. Hansley, Convention General Administrator, updated us on the work of the Convention. Representing the denominational ministries were as follows: Reverend Bobby Taylor, Children's Home; Reverend Bryant Hines, Cragmont Assembly; Mr. Cliff Gray, Free Will Baptist Press; Reverend Al Markuson, Home Missions and Evangelism; Reverend David Hansley, Church Finance and the Minister's Program; Reverend Frank Harrison, Mount Olive College; Reverend Harold Jones, OFWB International; Reverend Bruce Dudley, Retirement Homes; Mrs. Mary Dudley, Sunday School Board.

Following the OFWB International report it was moved that the Conference give a rising vote of support to Reverend Harold Jones. Motion was seconded and adopted.

Remarks and greetings were given by the Reverend Leon Grubbs, President of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

The Reverend Mike Williams gave a report on Camp Vandermere.

The Reverend Joey Williams gave the report of the Continuing Education Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

By motion, the Constitutional change for Article X Section 15 was removed from the table.

By motion, the Constitutional change for Article X Section 15 was adopted.

By motion, the Constitutional change for Article IV Section 11 was removed from the table.

By motion, the Constitutional change for Article IV Section 11 was adopted.

By motion, the Constitutional change for Article X Section 17 was removed from the table.

By motion, the Constitutional change for Article X Section 17 was adopted.

By motion, the Constitutional change for Article IV Section 3 was removed from the table.

By motion, the Constitutional change for Article IV Section 3 was adopted.

The Reverend Charles Branch gave the report of the Nominating Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The floor was opened for other nominations. There were no other nominations.

By motion, the nominations ceased, and the nominees were elected by acclamation.

Mr. Delano Wilson gave the report of the Resolution and Temperance Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The moderator called for miscellaneous business.

By motion, it was asked that Reverend Ronnie Hobgood send a copy of the morning message to the Free Will Baptist Press for publication.

The Moderator accepted an invitation from Rose Hill Free Will Baptist Church for the 254th session of the Central Conference.

By motion, the Conference adjourned.

The Conference was dismissed with prayer by Dr. Michael Pelt.

Respectfully submitted,

The Reverend Ray Williamson, Moderator

The Reverend Franklin Baggett, Clerk

Reports

Minutes of the Executive Committee of the Central Conference

November 19, 2000

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on November 19, 2000, at 4:00 p.m. at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, Walter Reynolds, Carroll Bradbury and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Carroll Bradbury.

The Minutes of the 252nd Session of the Central Conference were read, corrected, and approved.

By motion a letter will be sent to all committee members providing guidelines and information to help them with their work.

The Reverend Walter Reynolds shared information about money at Mount Olive College. By motion it was decided to redeem the funds that were deposited.

A discussion was held regarding various issues that need to be taken care of in the next year (study committee, seminars, committee issues and training programs).

The Reverend Joey Williams was appointed as the representative to the Continuing Education Committee.

Executive Committee Meetings were scheduled: February 6, April 3, July 10, and October 2.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Ray Williamson.

February 6, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on February 6, 2001, at 4:00 p.m. at Dixie Queen Restaurant in Farmville, NC. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Walter Reynolds, Carroll Bradbury and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Walter Reynolds.

The minutes of the last meeting were read, and approved.

By motion, the treasurer's report was adopted.

A discussion was held regarding the letters sent out to all churches and committee members. Follow-up will be done. It was mentioned that the Continuing Education committee would work with the Reverend Joey Williams to set up a seminar in near the future.

Central

A discussion was held regarding coming up with guidelines and procedures for looking after the money that was transferred to the conference from the mission board. It was decided to appoint a temporary committee to work on this matter. The committee will be as follows: Reverend Frankie Baggett, Reverend Carroll Bradbury, Reverend David Pooser, Reverend Walt Tyndall, Mr. George Wooten, Reverend Phil Wood, Reverend Tony Glass, and Mr. Steve Little.

The Reverend Walter Reynolds was appointed to represent the Central Conference at the Church Finance Association Meeting.

A discussion was held on the Central Conference Churches who did not have pastors. It was decided to call these churches and see if the Conference could help in any way.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Ray Williamson.

April 3, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on April 3, 2001, at 4:00 p.m. at Friendship Free Will Baptist Church in Farmville, NC. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, Walter Reynolds, Carroll Bradbury, Walt Tyndall, David Pooser and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Joey Williamson.

A discussion was held on guidelines, procedures, accountability and direction for the study committee. After much dialogue this committee was asked to meet and come up with a plan to be presented at the next Conference.

The Executive committee decided to review the possibilities of helping churches with their needs.

The minutes of the last meeting were read, and approved.

By motion, the treasurer's report was adopted.

The Reverend Joey Williams on behalf of the Continuing Education Committee moved that we have a seminar for the Conference on October 13, 2001, to approve a \$500.00 honorarium for Dr. William Bennett and to approve the cost of publicity for the seminar not to exceed \$250.00. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend Joey Williams on behalf of the Continuing Education Committee moved the approval of a quarterly newsletter on continuing education, and to approve the cost to produce this newsletter and the cost of mailing it to all Central Conference ministers. Motion was seconded and carried.

By motion it was decided to have a worship service the Wednesday night before the Conference for all Conference churches. It was also decided to ask Bishop L.N. Forbes to be the speaker for that worship service.

Information was shared about the churches in the Central Conference who did not have pastors.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Carroll Bradbury.

July 10, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on July 10, 2001, at 10:00 a.m. at Friendship Free Will Baptist Church in Farmville, NC. Present for the

Central

meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, Walter Reynolds, Carroll Bradbury and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Carroll Bradbury.

By motion, the minutes were accepted as printed.

By motion, the treasurer's report was adopted.

A discussion was held on the seminar to be held October 13, 2001 at Daniel's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church. The seminar will begin at 10:00 and last until 3:00. By motion, it was agreed that the topic would be How to be a Traditional Church in a Contemporary World.

A discussion was held on guidelines, procedures, accountability and direction for the study committee. It was decided to meet on Monday August 20th at Peace Free Will Baptist Church to iron out details to be presented to the Conference.

The Reverend Ray Williamson asked the Reverend Joey Williams to study the constitutional guidelines of the Continuing Education Committee and come back to the Executive Committee with recommendations on how to expand the responsibility of said committee.

A discussion was held on the Central Conference that will be held on November 8th at the First Free Will Baptist Church of Greenville. By motion it was agreed to invite the Reverend Ronnie Hobgood to speak at the Conference. The Wednesday night worship service was also discussed.

Information was shared about the meeting of the Convention Restructure Commission.

Information was shared about the churches in the Central Conference who did not have pastors. [Marlboro, Black Jack, Rocky Mount, Owens Chapel]

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Frankie Baggett.

August 20, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on August 20, 2001, at 4:00 p.m. at Peace Free Will Baptist Church near Pinetops, NC. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, Walter Reynolds, Carroll Bradbury and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Ray Williamson.

The purpose of the meeting was to finalize plans for the proposal to the Central Conference. The committee reviewed, discussed and adopted a proposal to be presented to the Central Conference.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Joey Williams.

October 2, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on October 2, 2001, at 4:00 p.m. at Friendship Free Will Baptist Church in Farmville, NC. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, Walter Reynolds, Frankie Baggett, Bruce Barrow and Mr. Joseph Williams. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Joey Williams.

By motion, the minutes were accepted as printed.

A discussion was held on the Wednesday evening service. The Moderator asked that the Reverends Joey Williams and Frankie Baggett work on the order of service.

A discussion was held on the Conference Session, which will be held Thursday, November 8th. The order of the program was decided.

By motion, it was agreed to add section numbers to Article IV of the Constitution for clarity.

By motion, it was agreed to suggest to the Conference to change Article IV Section 3 to read as follows: A committee of one shall be elected to represent the conference's membership in the Free Will Baptist Press; the term of office shall be two years. By motion, it was agreed for the moderator to appoint a committee to study the status, duties and functions of all committees and present a report with suggestions on needed updates and changes at the next annual session of the Conference.

The Reverend Joey Williams presented a proposal for the Constitutional change for Article X, Section 15. By motion, it was agreed to suggest the following change to the Constitution: Article X, Section 15. It will be the duty of the Continuing Education Committee to set guidelines concerning what materials, classes, seminars, and other forms of training and instruction will be recognized as qualified disciplines for our ministers to receive credits as Continuing Education and to set the number of units that can be credited for such work. **Also, this committee is to plan and promote seminars and training opportunities which will be recognized as qualified disciplines for our ministers to receive credits as Continuing Education.** Furthermore, this committee is to review annually such applications as may be submitted by our ministers for Continuing Education Units of Credit and report them to the Conference in session.

It was decided to send all proposals and Constitutional changes to the churches before the Conference session.

By motion, the treasurer's report was adopted.

The meeting was adjourned by motion and prayer was lead by the Reverend Ray Williamson.

November 8, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on November 8, 2001, at 8:30 a.m. at the First Free Will Baptist Church of Greenville. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, Walter Reynolds, Carroll Bradbury and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Ray Williamson.

Minutes of the Executive Committee of the Central Conference meeting on October 2nd were approved.

By motion, the order of service for the 253rd session of the Central Conference was adopted.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Carroll Bradbury.

Report of the Board of Ordination

Meetings

The Board of Ordination has met seven times since the last Conference. The Board met

Central

on January 8, 2001, April 9, 2001, July 9, 2001, August 13, 2001, August 26, 2001, October 8, 2001, and October 30, 2001.

Ministers Ordained

Rev. John Simpson, April 29, 2001

Rev. Doug Owens, May 6, 2001

Rev. David Pooser, June 24, 2001

Rev. Roger Haithcock, August 26, 2001

Transfer of Conference Membership

The following minister has transferred his conference membership to the Central Conference: Rev. Tommy Yopp, Eastern Conference

Membership Roll

The following ministers are to be added to the roll of ordained ministers.

Rev. John Simpson, Pastor of Bethany Church

Rev. Doug Owens, Pastor of Otters Creek Church

Rev. David Pooser, Associate Pastor of Elm Grove Church

Rev. Roger Haithcock, Pastor of First Church, Rocky Mount

Rev. Tommy Yopp, Pastor of Friendship Church

The following minister is to be dropped from the roll of ordained ministers:

Rev. David Spence Varnell

The following minister is to be dropped from the roll of licensed ministers:

Mr. Shelton Rouse, First Church, Williamston

Approved for work in the Conference

The following ministers have been cleared for work within the conference:

Dr. David Hines, Pastor of Free Union Church

Rev. Willie Sumerlin, Pastor of Hickory Grove Church

Mr. Wayne Gunnoe, Supply work at Black Jack Church

Mr. Woodrow Freeze, Supply Pastor of First Church, Williamston

Meetings of the Board for the Year 2002

January 14, 2002	10:00 a.m.	First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville
April 8, 2002	10:00 a.m.	First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville
July 8, 2002	10:00 a.m.	First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville
October 14, 2002	10:00 a.m.	First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville

Respectfully Submitted,

Reverend Harry Grubbs, Chairman

Reverend Calvin Heath

Reverend Philip Wood

Reverend Ronnie V. Hobgood, Secretary

Reverend C. H. Overman

Central

Report of the Credentials Committee

We, the Credentials Committee, respectfully submit the following attendance totals subsequent to the approval of the conference:

Central Conference Delegates	39
Central Conference Ministers	49
Visiting Ministers	10
Licensed Ministers	3
Visitors	16
Total Registered	117

Respectfully Submitted,
Reverend Tony Glass
Reverend Doug Owens

Report of the Treasurer

CENTRAL CONFERENCE
Treasurer's Report
November 1, 2000 — October 31, 2001

Balance brought forward——November 1, 2000	\$ 4,301.38
Receipts	
Conference Offering——November 8, 2000	\$ 212.00
Church Contributions	1,770.00
Church Contributions since Conference	546.96
Mount Olive College CD	6,728.48
Interest on MOC CD	86.43
Interest on Checking	27.40
Miscellaneous	<u>151.56</u>
Total Receipts	\$ 9,522.83
Total to account for in Checking Account	\$ 9,522.83
Disbursements	
Southern Bank (Bank charges)	18.00
Conference Secretary	40.00
Executive Committee expenses (Meals,travel, postage, telephone, etc.)	446.77
Convention of FWB (Year book)	980.00
Office Supplies (Executive Committee, Ordination Council)	216.86
CFA for Mission Fund	266.88
CFA for Central Conference Fund	6,814.91
Seminar (Honorarium, expenses)	<u>690.00</u>
Total Disbursements	\$ 9,473.42
Balance in bank as of October 31, 2001	\$ 9,473.42
	\$ 4,350.79

Central

Central Conference Funds on deposit as of 9-30-2001:	
Church Finance Association	\$ 25,384.04
Mission Funds on deposit as of 9-30-2001:	
Church Finance Association	\$ 30,716.85
Mission Endowment Fund on deposit as of 9-30-2001:	
Church Finance Association	\$ 65,047.94

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ray Williamson, Moderator
Rev. Walter Reynolds, Treasurer

Report of the Nominating Committee

The following have agreed to serve on the following boards and committees:

Board of Ordination	The Reverend Frank Flowers	[term to expire 2006]
Board of Trustees	Mr. Darren Davenport	[term to expire 2006]
Board of Finance	The Reverend Melvin Moore	[term to expire 2006]
Koinonia Advisor	The Reverend Ron Braxton	[term to expire 2003]

Representation of Membership in the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation

	The Reverend Jack Weathersby	[term to expire 2003]
Credentials Committee	The Reverend Walter Tyndall	[term to expire 2004]
	Mr. Michael Rowell	[term to expire 2003]

Continuing Education Committee

	The Reverend Johnny Sullivan	[term to expire 2004]
Church Growth Committee	The Reverend Tony Glass	[term to expire 2002]
	The Reverend Kevin Jackson	[term to expire 2003]
	The Reverend David Pooser	[term to expire 2004]

Respectfully submitted,
The Reverend Charles Branch, Chairman
The Reverend David Langley
The Reverend Philip Wood

Report of the Resolution and Temperance Committee

We, the Resolution Committee, submit the following resolutions for your consideration:

1. Be it resolved that the 253rd Annual Session of the Central Conference of Original Free Will Baptists give a rising vote of thanks to the First Free Will Baptist Church of Greenville, North Carolina, for extending its hospitality and kindness to the delegates and visitors of said conference.
2. Be it resolved that the 253rd Annual Session of the Central Conference of Original Free Will Baptists give a rising vote of thanks to the retiring officers and board members of the Central Conference of the Original Free Will Baptists.
3. Be it resolved that the 253rd Annual Session of the Central Conference of Original Free Will Baptists observe a minute of silence in prayer for our nation, it's leaders, its military, and those who have suffered from the recent terrorists attacks during this time of national crisis.

Respectively submitted,

Mr. Delano Wilson, Chairman
The Reverend Gary Bailey
The Reverend David Pooser

Report of the Conference Historian

An important milestone for the denomination in the coming year will be the celebration of the 275th anniversary of the founding of the first General Baptist/Original Free Will Baptist church in North Carolina. This church was gathered by Rev. Paul Palmer in 1727 in a small community north of Edenton in Chowan Precinct (now Chowan County). Plans are being made to commemorate this event with a tour to Edenton and to the site location of this church on Saturday, April 13, 2002. We will also visit historical sites in Edenton, an important center of colonial life in the early 1700s. We hope to make travel arrangements for all who wish to join this tour, using several church buses. If your church has a bus that can be used that day, please contact Dr. Pelt by mail or by calling 919-658-2343.

Another tour is planned for Saturday, August 24, 2002 in celebration of our denominational heritage during Heritage Month. It will focus on historical and contemporary sites in and around Ayden and will include a visit to Little Creek Church, the oldest existing Original Free Will Baptist church. Again, we plan to use church buses to facilitate transportation to these locations.

By examining our history and heritage, we want to develop greater appreciation for our denomination and its role in serving God's purposes in the world. Look for notices and articles in *The Free Will Baptist* during the coming year, calling attention to the above described events. We invite your participation and welcome any suggestions that will enhance the value of these experiences for all who would like to participate.

Yours in Christ,
Michael Pelt
Conference Historian

Report of the Continuing Education Committee

The Continuing Education Committee of the Central Conference of the Original Free Will Baptist denomination has met twice this year, March 6, 2001 at Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church and April 2, 2001 at the Winterville Free Will Baptist Church. In each meeting, we discussed at length different possibilities for the enhancement of continuing education through seminars, training sessions, course work, and books.

1. Seminar — Dr. William Bennett

It was discussed to invite Dr. William Bennett to come and do a seminar for the conference on October 13, 2001. The seminar would include a morning and afternoon session with a lunch separating the two. The morning session will consist of a lecture by Dr. Bennett on a topic to be determined. The afternoon session will consist of a question and answer session. Daniels Chapel has extended an invitation to host the meeting and to contact a caterer for the event.

The Committee recommends to the Executive Committee this seminar to be acted upon.

2. Quarterly Seminar 2002

It was discussed about having quarterly seminars in the year 2002.

3. Book List for 2001

It was discussed developing a suggested book list for our ministers.

4. Central Conference Continuing Education Newsletter.

It was discussed developing a quarterly newsletter for continuing education in the Central Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Reverend Joey Williams

Roll of Central Conference Ministers By Seniority

Minister	Ordained	1999	2000	2001
N.D. Beamon	12/4/33	P	P	P
N. Bruce Barrow	09/19/35	P	P	P
J.B. Naron	10/13/50	P	P	P
Michael Pelt	09/30/50	P	P	P
Willis Wilson	12/28/54	P	P	P
C.H. Overman	08/30/52	P	P	P
Stewart Humphrey	11/10/66	L	L	L
Joseph Lehman	11/9/67	A	A	A
Charles Branch	1/25/69	P	P	P
Bruce Jones	9/5/71	P	L	P
Gary Bailey	7/12/72	L	L	P
Walter Reynolds	7/30/49	P	P	P
Tom Miller	7/2/67	P	P	P
Bobby Taylor	11/2/73	P	P	P
Leon Grubbs	9/5/68	P	P	P
Ronnie Hobgood	8/13/78	P	P	P

Central

Minister	Ordained	1999	2000	2001
Melvin Moore	12/31/59	L	L	P
Harry Grubbs	2/24/67	P	P	A
Frank Flowers	6/2/72	L	P	P
Earl Glenn	11/49	P	P	P
Billy Ray Jordan	10/17/62	L	L	L
R.P. Harris (Ret)	11/20/33	L	L	A
Leon Harris	5/17/81	L	P	P
Clifford Ball	8/20/81	P	P	P
Ray Williamson	5/11/77	P	P	P
Ronald Braxton	2/3/83	L	L	P
Donald Ribeiro	10/27/83	L	P	A
David Hill	10/31/68	P	L	P
Mark Hobbs	11/20/80	L	L	L
Stanley Buck	9/17/76	P	P	P
David T. Langley	10/5/87	P	P	P
Philip Wood	5/12/79	P	P	P
Norwood Futrell	9/20/51	A	A	L
Calvin Heath	10/31/76	P	P	P
Thomas Bowen	11/25/90	P	P	P
Harry Allen Jones, Jr.	10/27/91	L	A	A
Carroll Bradbury	8/23/92	L	P	P
Larry Letchworth	8/23/92	P	P	P
Frank Robbins	9/8/93	P	P	P
Walter R. Tyndall	9/8/93	L	P	P
Jack Weathersby	2/27/94	P	P	P
Joey Williams	1/15/95	P	P	P
Mark Hogan	9/6/86	A	A	A
Frankie Baggett	10/22/87	P	P	P
Wayne Watson	5/3/70	L	A	A
Grady Tucker	12/6/78	P	P	P
Brad Williamson	6/28/98	P	P	P
John R. Harris	8/27/98	P	P	P
Edward Thornton	3/10/81	P	P	P
Tony Glass	3/28/99	P	P	P
M.E. Cox		P	L	L
Frank Cockrell	11/15/00		P	P
Johnny Ray Sullivan	5/21/00		P	P
Gene Britt	9/10/72		P	P
Kevin Jackson	12/26/82		P	P
Barry Wayne Williamson	9/17/00		P	P
Todd Sutton	2/11/96		P	P
John C. Simpson	4/29/01			A
Douglas Owens	5/6/01			P
Roger Haithcock	8/26/01			L
David Pooser	6/24/01			P
Tommy Yopp				P

Central

Licensed Minister	Licensed	1999	2000	2001
Alan Joyner	10/17/99	A	P	P
Gregory Keith Nethercutt	4/16/00		P	P
Michael James Rowell	5/14/00		P	P

Church	Letter	Delegates	Contributions
Aspen Grove	N	Y	Y
Ayden	Y	Y	N
Bethany	Y	N	Y
Black Jack	N	Y	Y
Community	Y	N	Y
Daniel's Chapel	Y	Y	Y
Dilda's Grove	Y	Y	Y
Edgewood	Y	Y	Y
Elm Grove	Y	Y	Y
Free Union	Y	Y	Y
Friendship	Y	Y	Y
Greenville, First	Y	Y	Y
Grimsley	Y	Y	Y
Gum Swamp	N	Y	N
Harrell's Chapel	Y	N	Y
Hickory Grove	Y	Y	Y
Hillside	Y	Y	N
Howell Swamp	Y	Y	Y
Hugo	Y	Y	Y
Hull Road	Y	Y	N
King's Cross Roads	N	N	N
LaGrange, First	Y	Y	Y
Little Creek	N	Y	N
Marlboro	Y	Y	Y
Ormondsville	N	N	N
Otter's Creek	Y	Y	N
Owen's Chapel	Y	N	Y
Peace	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove (Beaufort Co.)	Y	Y	Y
Piney Grove (Pitt Co.)	Y	Y	Y
Pleasant Hill	Y	Y	Y
Reedy Branch	Y	Y	Y
Rocky Mount, First	Y	N	N
Rose Hill	N	Y	N
Rose of Sharon	Y	Y	N
Saint's Delight	Y	Y	Y
Saratoga	Y	Y	Y
Spring Branch	Y	Y	Y
Sweet Gum Grove	N	Y	N
Tarboro, First	Y	Y	Y
Walnut Creek	N	N	N
Watery Branch	N	N	N
Williamston, First	Y	Y	Y
Winterville	Y	Y	Y

Eastern

**MINUTES
of the
ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
EASTERN CONFERENCE
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA
Convened at
Antioch Original Free Will Baptist Church
October 25, 2001**

Officers, Boards, and Standing Committees
as Elected at the 2001 session

Executive Committee & Officers of the Conference

Moderator: The Reverend Craig Simmons (2002)

Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Mike Williams (2003)

Clerk: The Reverend Stephen Prescott (2003)

Treasurer: The Reverend Tim Heath (2002)

Member at Large: The Reverend Joe Ard (2002)

Ministerial Examining Board

The Reverend Dr. K. David Hines (2002) The Reverend Buddy Sasser (2003)

The Reverend David C. Hansley (2004) The Reverend Bryant Hines (2005)

The Reverend Adrian Grubbs (2006)

Board Of Trustees

Mr. Phillip Prescott (2002) The Reverend O. B. Taylor (2003)

Mr. Carroll Hawkins (2004)

Digest Committee

The Reverend Frances Garner (2002) The Reverend Neal Cox (2003)

Mrs. Happy Taylor (2004)

Memorial Committee

The Reverend David Vesper (2002) The Reverend Ronnie Parker (2003)

The Reverend Graham Lane (2004)

Credentials Committee

The Reverend John Mark Windley (2002) Mr. Daniel Brown (2003)

The Reverend Ronnie Drake (2004)

Representative to the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation

The Reverend Eldon Brock (2002)

Eastern

Board of Directors of Camp Vandemere

The Reverend Owen Arthur (2002)	Mr. Robert Tripp (2002)
The Reverend Joe Ratcliff (2003)	Mr. Lawrence Paul (2003)
Mr. William Upton (2004)	The Reverend Mike Scott (2003)
Mrs. Eva Mae Clark (2005)	Mr. Ed Spencer (2004)
The Reverend Earl Thigpin (2005)	Mrs. Audrey Quinn (2005)
Mr. Kevin Gaskins (2006)	Mrs. Susan Davis (2006)
Mr. Aldric Gaskins (2006)	Mrs. Judith Kennedy (2006)

Proceedings

The 106th Annual Session of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists was called to order by the Conference Clerk.

The welcome was offered by the Reverend Jerry English.

A time of prayer for the Conference, churches, and nation was offered by the Reverend David C. Hansley.

The Conference shared in the singing of "Revive Us Again" and "There's Just Something About That Name," led by the Reverends Everette Harper and Buddy Sasser.

The Reverend Craig Simmons presented the Moderator's Address entitled "What Kind of Church/Conference Would My Church/Conference Be If Every One Was Just Like Me?" The message was based upon Isaiah 6:1-8 and Revelation 3:20.

The Moderator appointed and recognized persons to serve on select committees.

The Moderator recognized Visiting Ministers, Licensed Ministers, & Denominational Ministry Officers.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Treasurer of the Eastern Conference.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Examining Board of the Eastern Conference, with the addition of Mike Barnhill as a Renewed Licensed Minister.

The Morning Worship service opened with prayer and a testimony of praise by the Reverend Joe Ard. The Reverend Buddy Sasser led the congregation in a Litany of Praise and singing. The Reverend Dr. K. David Hines presented several selections of special music and an offering for the Conference was received. The Reverend Ray Conner presented a challenging message on the Role of the Church of Jesus Christ, based on Matthew 16:13-20. The service was closed with a prayer of consecration.

Evening Session

The Evening Session opened with special music and comments from the Reverend Everette Harper, Director of *Renewed Vision Ministries*.

Reports from the Reverend David C. Hansley, General Administrator of the Convention of OFWB and Denominational Ministries were presented.

By motion, to adopt the report of Camp Vandemere.

An offering for Camp Vandemere was received which totaled \$241.00.

The report of the Eastern District Laymen's League was presented by Mr. Robert Ramsey.

Eastern

The Memorial Committee conducted a service entitled "Remembering Our Heritage," remembering 4 ministers (The Reverends Mott Bachelor, John Owens, Clifton Styron, and Ralph Sumner) and several lay members who had passed on to be with the Lord. By motion, the report of the Memorial Committee was adopted.

By motion, the report of the Nominating Committee was adopted.

By motion, to receive by acclamation the names presented by the Nominating Committee to fill the vacant positions.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Digest Committee.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Credentials Committee.

The floor was opened for Old and New Business.

By motion, the Eastern Conference of OFWB will provide a scholarship grant to licensed ministers to assist with their educational expenses. Furthermore, the amount of the scholarship grant is to be set by the Executive Committee depending on available resources and the Examining Board will establish an application for this grant.

By motion, the list of ordained and licensed ministers is to be included in the OFWB Yearbook in conjunction with the minutes of the Eastern Conference. Furthermore, this list is to include the dates of Ordination for each minister.

By motion, to present Sunrise Landing Mission a donation in the amount of \$2,200.00, matching the gift offered by the Albemarle Conference.

By motion, that we adjourn and all unfinished business be left in the hands of the Executive Committee.

The Benediction was presented by the Reverend Tim Heath

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Craig Simmons, Moderator
The Reverend Stephen Prescott, Clerk

Conference Reports

Select Committees

Resolutions Committee:	The Reverend Graham Lane, The Reverend Chris Singleton, and The Reverend T.O. Terry
Nominating Committee:	The Reverend Mike Scott, The Reverend Jeff Daughtry, and The Reverend Bobby Jones
Parliamentarian:	The Reverend Dr. K. David Hines

Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference of OFWB met eight times since the seating of our last Conference. The following motions were presented and adopted:

By motion, to convene with the leadership of Bridgeton OFWB Church and discuss a solution regarding their selection of a minister and the order of said selection according to the Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for OFWB.

By motion, to make the following recommendation to Saints Delight OFWB: "Hold no more business meetings, do not select a pulpit committee, do not call a pastor, continue to meet regularly as usual and the Executive Committee will fill the pulpit on Sundays and Wednesday, and after prayerful study on the issue will come back to meet with Church on Sunday, April 1 at 6:00pm."

By motion, to present the following governmental solution to Saints Delight OFWB Church:

The Executive Committee will proceed with the following action –

1. To prepare a new set of Church By-Laws that will help in administrative procedures and will promote communication between ministries, auxiliaries, board, committees, and church membership, in keeping with the Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for OFWB.
2. To help in the selection of a Pulpit Committee and guide the church through the selection process.
3. All business and administrative meetings including Deacon Board, Trustee Board, Finance Committee, and Nominating Committee are to be cancelled until new Church By-Laws can be placed into effect.
4. Continue to work with the church in helping to supply speakers for worship services.
5. To work within the framework of existing officers of the church to implement these changes as quickly as possible.

The Reverend Craig Simmons, Moderator of the Eastern Conference, was presented as Conservator in service to Saints Delight OFWB Church.

By motion, the Executive Committee approves appointments to fill vacancies to the Board of Directors of Camp Vandemere.

By motion, the following suggestion regarding the release of Pastors from ministerial duties is to be presented to the Eastern Conference:

"When a church decides to release a Pastor from ministerial duties by waiving the 90-day stipulation but still intends to compensate the Pastor for said time, the church and the Pastor should negotiate regarding the schedule of compensation, be it weekly, bi-weekly, or monthly. Furthermore, if the Pastor continues to reside in the parsonage for the 90-day period, the same compensation offered during employment ought to apply (i.e., electrical, water, gas), unless the two parties agree otherwise."

By motion, to accept the program of the 106th Annual Seating of the Eastern Conference and nominations for select committee serving at said Conference.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Craig Simmons, Moderator
The Reverend Stephen Prescott, Clerk

Report of the Ministerial Examining Board

The Eastern Conference Examining Board met six times since our last Conference. We submit the following report:

1. Newly Licensed Ministers:
Lee Adams, Sandy Plain OFWB Church
James R. Clark, Croatan OFWB Church
2. Licensed Ministers, Renewed:
David Smith, Sandy Plain OFWB Church
Ted Thornton, Indian Springs OFWB Church
Jesse Crisp, Memorial OFWB Church
Charles Waters, Jr., New Bethlehem OFWB Church
Michael Coombs, Oak Grove OFWB Church
Mike Barnhill, Saint Mary's OFWB Church
3. Ministers Ordained Since the Last Seating of the Conference:
The Reverend Mike Williams
4. Ministers Receiving Eastern Conference Credentials Since the Last Seating of the Conference:
The Reverend Tommy Bulla
5. Ministers Re-Instated to the Conference:
The Reverend Kevin Jackson
6. Ministers transferred from the Eastern Conference:
The Reverend Kevin Jackson, to the Central Conference
7. Licensed Ministers granted privilege to work in the Eastern Conference:
Greg Stancil
8. Ministers cleared to work in the Eastern Conference:
The Reverend George Benton, of the Pee Dee Association
9. Certificate of Endorsement extension granted to:
The Reverend Gary Watson
10. The Examining Board provided the Christian Flag Ceremony at the funeral of The Reverend Ralph Sumner.
11. Churches are reminded that they are to call ministers from the list of ordained OFWB ministers. Those who are members of sister conferences must be cleared by the Eastern Conference Examining Board **before** being extended a call by the local congregation.
12. Ministers who did not attend the 2001 session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists are asked to submit letters to the Secretary of the Examining Board by November 12, 2001.
13. Eastern Conference ministers are reminded that they are **required** to properly register and attend the annual sessions of the Eastern Conference and the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. Letters requesting excusal must contain the Conference registration fee (waived for retired ministers). Ministers who fail to attend two consecutive years without reasonable excuse are subject to censure and/or the revocation of their ministerial credentials.

14. We remind our churches that licensed ministers are not to hold offices in the Church or Sunday School of which they are a member so that they may have opportunity to preach and visit other churches. Licensed ministers may do short-term supply work in a church, limited to ninety days. They are encouraged to work as student ministers with experienced ministers to learn the work of the ministry. They may not officiate weddings or administer the Ordinances of the Gospel. They may preach as they have opportunity, and they may officiate funerals. The license period is a one-year term, with a five-year limit to complete the requirements for ordination. If at any time the licensed minister allows his license to lapse, the entire process must be restarted beginning with the recommendation of the local church to the Ministerial Examining Board.
15. The Eastern Conference Basic Education seminar will be held May 6-10, 2002 at Cragmont Assembly. While required for licensed ministers, others may choose to attend for fellowship, inspiration, and continuing education. Advanced seminars are available upon request by a sufficient number of registrants. Brochures are available at this Conference.
16. Concerning the 90-day stipulation for licensed ministers, the following action was taken:
Whereas, the "90-Day Rule" originated in a meeting of the Eastern Conference ministers by the Executive committee, and;
Whereas, this requirement was presented to the Eastern Conference in regular session and;
Whereas, the Eastern Conference, in session, voted to approve this requirement and;
Whereas, this requirement has served the licensed ministers well for the following reasons:
 1. The licensed minister is exposed to different forms of worship,
 2. The licensed minister is exposed to different types of tradition,
 3. Encumbrances by some churches cause the licensed minister to become slack in completing the ordination requirements,
 4. The licensed minister is exposed to different methods and levels of organization within the local church,
 5. The licensed minister becomes more widely known among the churches,
 6. The maturity level and ability to cope with certain situations in the church varies with the individual licensed minister, and
 7. The duties of the licensed minister are not to be as inclusive as those of an ordained minister, pastor, or interim,Therefore, by motion on September 27, 2001, we, the Examining Board of the Eastern Conference, reaffirm the Eastern Conference position on the "90-Day Rule" for licensed ministers.
17. The Examining Board reminds all licensed ministers who receive their license after October 19, 2001 of the requirement to attend annually at least one continuing education workshop/seminar (such as those provided by the Sunday School Board) each year they are licensed.

18. The Ministerial Examining Board meets at the Conference Office in Deep Run on the Monday following the second Sunday in the months of November, January, March, July, and September. These dates are subject to change. Individuals with business to be brought to the Board are requested to contact the secretary so that a time may be scheduled.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend David C. Hansley, Chair
The Reverend Buddy Sasser, Secretary

Report of the Credentials Committee

Ordained Ministers.....	59
Licensed Ministers.....	10
Visiting Ministers.....	9
Delegates.....	32
Visitors.....	<u>16</u>
Total Attendance.....	138

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Lewis Forsythe
The Reverend John Mark Windley
Mr. Daniel Brown

Report of the Digest Committee

Number of Churches in Conference.....	78
Number Reporting.....	52
Contributions to the Conference.....	\$3,000.00
Church Members	
Active.....	4959
Inactive.....	3426
Members Received	
By Letter.....	119
By Baptism.....	136
Other.....	12
Members Lost	
By Death.....	135
By Letter.....	86
Other.....	8
Woman's Auxiliary Members.....	849
Sunday School Members.....	3549

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Happy Taylor
The Reverend Neal Cox
The Reverend Francis Garner

Eastern

Eastern Conference Treasurer's Report
July 1, 2000 – June 30, 2001

Receipts

Churches, Ministers, & Offerings.....	\$ 5,232.60
Wilmington Korean Baptist Church.....	3,595.48
Interest Received.....	3,813.30
Promissory Note G-1892 from Mount Olive College.....	<u>26,425.94</u>
Total.....	\$39,067.32
Balance as of July 1, 2000.....	7,861.13
To Account For.....	\$46,928.45

Disbursements

Headquarters Rent.....	\$ 1,215.00
Administrative Cost.....	827.50
Licensed Minister's Retreat.....	114.95
Phone.....	506.93
Church Mutual.....	234.00
Total.....	\$ 2,898.38
Balance As of June 30, 2001.....	44,030.07
Total Accounted For.....	\$46,948.31

2001-2002 Proposed Budget

Headquarters Rent.....	\$ 1,500.00
Insurance.....	500.00
Administrative Cost.....	1,500.00
Licensed Minister's Retreat.....	300.00
Miscellaneous.....	100.00
Total.....	\$ 3,900.00

As of October 15, 2001

Balance in Checking.....	\$18,795.22
CD Deposit.....	26,425.94
Disbursement of Interest.....	6,939.02
Working Balance of Disbursed December 1, 2001.....	11,856.20

Report of the Memorial Committee

The death of several lay members has been reported at the Eastern Conference. Their death is acknowledged with sincere sympathy for the families, friends, and churches.

Four of our beloved ministers have died during the Conference year - The Reverends Mott Batchlor, John Owens, Clifton Styron, and Ralph Sumner.

We are most grateful for the many services rendered through the various ministries of the church. The fellowship shared may only be surpassed when we are all gathered into the heavenly mansions prepared by our Heavenly Father for all His redeemed saints.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Tommy Yopp
The Reverend Ronnie Parker
The Reverend David Vesper

Report of the Resolutions Committee

Whereas we have had a wonderful Conference in this the 106th Session of the Eastern Conference, let us therefore resolve to express our appreciation to Antioch OFWB Church for hosting the Conference and for their hospitality; and to the Executive Committee for their endeavor in the work of the Conference. Be it further resolved that we give a rising vote of thanks as an expression of our appreciation.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Graham Lane
The Reverend Chris Singleton
The Reverend T.O. Terry

Report of Camp Vandemere

We offer greetings from the Board of Camp Vandemere and God's blessing. We would like to say thank you for the support of the Eastern Conference through your prayers and financial giving.

Camp Vandemere's estimated annual budget for the past year was \$88,500, with actual revenues received of \$108,451. Expenses for the year were \$106,434, yielding a surplus of \$2,017. The construction of a new pool has been completed, with the cost of the project being \$40,414. A total of \$14,355 remains to be paid. Since January 2001, Camp Vandemere has had the privilege of accommodating 1,120 people, an increase from last year. A web page has also been established, located at "www.campvandemere.org." An expansion project entitled "The Cities of Refuge" is under conception and a proposal is planned for presentation at the 2002 Eastern Conference.

The Board of Camp Vandemere offers the following challenges to the Conference:

1. All churches of the Eastern Conference provide financial support to Camp Vandemere in the amount of \$25.00 per week.
2. We ask that you continue to encourage your young people to attend camp at Vandemere.
3. That the Conference support the funding of the new pool with a pledge in the amount of \$1,000.00.

Respectfully Submitted,
Board of Directors of Camp Vandemere
The Reverend Mike Williams, Director

Report of the Nominating Committee

Executive Committee:

The Reverend Mike Williams, Asst. Moderator (2003)
The Reverend Stephen Prescott, Clerk (2003)

Eastern

Ministerial Examining Board:	The Reverend Adrian Grubbs (2006)
Board of Trustees:	Mr. Carroll Hawkins (2004)
Digest Committee:	Mrs. Happy Taylor (2004)
Memorial Committee:	The Reverend Graham Lane (2004)
Credentials Committee:	The Reverend Ronnie Drake (2004)
Board of Directors of Camp Vandemere:	Mrs. Susan Davis (2006) Mr. Kevin Gaskins (2006) Mrs. Judith Kennedy (2006)
	Respectfully Submitted, The Reverend Mike Scott The Reverend Jeff Daughtry The Reverend Bobby Jones

Roll of Eastern Conference Ministers (Listed Alphabetically)

<u>Ordained Minister</u>	<u>Ordination</u>	<u>Ordained Minister</u>	<u>Ordination</u>
Ard, Joe	10/23/87	Futch, Bill	
Arthur, Owen	04/30/63	Garner, Francis	11/12/63
Bennett, McDonal	08/01/78	Gaskins, Hillar	1972
Brock, Eldon	06/29/69	Grimsley, John	
Bryan, A.B.	10/20/45	Grubbs, H. Adrian	04/63
Bryan, Harry	1978	Gurganus, James	05/27/80
Bulla, Tommy	01/21/01	Hansley, Carol	05/27/45
Burke, Robert	09/15/70	Hansley, David	05/02/61
Cannon, Joel	10/19/89	Hardison, Charles	
Chandler, Bobby	10/22/92	Hardison, Raymond	05/02/61
Chase, Gurney		Hargrove, Steve	1978
Cherry, Roland	03/30/51	Heath, Timothy	11/11/84
Conner, Ray	08/80	Hill, Andrew	10/13/60
Cox, Neal	10/21/99	Hines, Bryant	06/07/79
Crumpler, Joe	04/02/77	Hines, K. David	06/07/79
Daughtry, Jeff	10/23/86	Hoult, Thomas	03/12/95
Dennis, Terry		Houston, Foy	04/30/95
Dilley, Sherman	08/06/89	Jones, Bobby	01/01/74
Drake, Ronnie	10/25/01	Jones, Emmitt	07/69
Dudley, T. Bruce	10/19/60	Jones, Ernest	10/21/99
English, Jerry	1965	Jones, Harry, Sr.	
Fader, Donald	08/78	Jones, Rod	10/15/59
Forsythe, Lewis	10/94	Lane, A. Graham	07/29/53
Fussell, Bob	10/28/78	Littleton, William	06/29/68

Roll of Eastern Conference Ministers *cont.*

<u>Ordained Minister</u>	<u>Ordination</u>	<u>Ordained Minister</u>	<u>Ordination</u>
Mann, Lonnie		Smith, A.G.	07/70
Mills, Greg	12/28/83	Sowers, James	11/04/81
Mohn, Ronnie	03/80	Stroud, William	05/26/86
Owens, James	11/10/81	Styron, Leon	10/50
Parker, Ronnie	11/12/63	Sumner, Eugene	1963
Peele, Owen	10/24/91	Sutton, Walter	07/59
Phillips, Jack		Swinson, Luther	10/19/64
Pinkham, Dallas	11/01/75	Taylor, O.B.	10/23/59
Prescott, Stephen	10/24/96	Terry, T.O.	05/30/48
Price, Arnold	1969	Thigpen, R. Earl	10/19/95
Quintas, Mike	10/24/99	Vesper, David	08/31/83
Randall, Doug	10/01/95	Warning, Michael	11/01/85
Ratcliff, Joe	12/22/86	Warren, James	
Richardson, Charles		Watson, Gary	10/24/91
Robbins, Franklin	08/08/93	Webber, D. Timothy	
Roberts, Richard	03/11/81	Webster, Jimmy	09/08/64
Rouse, Bryce		Whitfield, Mickey	06/77
Rowe, Jerry	10/59	Williams, Frank	11/13/80
Sasser, Buddy	06/13/71	Williams, Michael	01/21/01
Scott, Mike	10/79	Willis, W.H.	10/48
Simmons, Craig	04/28/79	Windley, John Mark	11/20/92
Simpson, Grady	04/83	Yates, Joseph	12/05/52
Singleton, Chris	01/70	Yates, Robert	10/81
		Yopp, Tommy	10/21/99

Licensed Minister

Barnhill, Mike – Saint Mary's
 Brown, Daniel – Bethlehem
 Carawan, Henry – Trent
 Clark, James R. – Croatan
 Coombs, Michael – Oak Grove
 Crisp, Jesse – Memorial
 Smith, J. David – Sandy Plain
 Thornton, Ted – Indian Springs
 Waters, Charles, Jr. – New Bethlehem
 Young, Jason

***MINUTES
of the
132nd ANNUAL SESSION
of the
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
in session at
Trinity Original Free Will Baptist Church
Horry County, South Carolina
October 20, 2001***

The next session will be held at White Oak Original Free Will Baptist Church (Bladen County) on the Saturday before the third Sunday in October 2002 (October 19, 2002) beginning at 9:00 a.m.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

MODERATOR: Rev. William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432

ASST. MODERATOR: Rev. Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463

CLERK: Dr. Danny D. McPherson, 69 Brice Ward Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431

TREASURER: Ronny Settle, Route 2, Box 283-A, Whiteville, NC 28472

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432

Rev. Dean Cartrette. 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463

Dr. Danny McPherson, 69 Brice Ward Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431

Ronny Settle, Route 2, Box 283-A, Whiteville, NC 28472

Rev. Bobby Carden, PO Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320

INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE

Horace Cartrette, Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28431

Rev. Michael Lyles, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd, Green Sea, SC 29545

Rev. Wade Nealey, 190 Garland Duncan Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Rev. Dallas Byrd, 418 Dusty Ln., Tabor City, NC 28463

Rev. Larry Greenwood, 1783 Swamp Fox Hwy., Tabor City, NC 28463

Rev. James H. Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431

Rev. Hollan Norris, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463

Rev. Garland Suggs, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

Pee Dee Association

CUSTODIANS

D.F. Hester, Bladenboro, NC 28320	Shelton Sarvis, Tabor City, NC 28463
F. J. Lee, Nakina, NC 28455	Carson McPherson, Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28431

ORDAINED MINISTERS

George Benton, 305 E. Walter St., Whiteville, NC 28472
Joseph B. Benton, III, Route 6, Box 319, Conway, SC 29526
Tommy Bryson, 1388 Ward Town Rd. S., Whiteville, NC 28472
Dallas Byrd, 418 Dusty Ln., Tabor City, NC 28463
Bobby Carden, PO Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320
Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Wadus Earl Clewis, 175 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455
Charles V. Cribb, 4144 Beaverdam Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431
Pete Cribb, Route 3, Box 298A, Whiteville, NC 28472
Freddie Edwards, 1799 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320
William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432
Larry Greenwood, 6083 Swamp Fox Hwy. W., Tabor City, NC 28463
Neal Harrelson, 10409 Joe Brown Hwy S., Tabor City, NC 28463
Dewey Hilbourn, Route 1, Box 291, Tabor City, NC 28463
Claude Housand
Jerome Jenrette, Route 1, Ash, NC 28420
Michael Lyles, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545
Tommy Martin, Conway, SC 29526
Terry Wade Nealey, 190 Garland Duncan Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431
Jarnes Howard Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431
Hollan Norris, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Robert Sellers, 907 Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Timothy Ray Soles, 1929 W. Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29545
Edward Spivey, 355 Spivey Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Garland Suggs, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472
Daniel Tyler, Jr., PO Box 267, Clarendon, NC 28432
William E. Ward, 5360 Peachtree Rd., Myrtle Beach, SC 29577

HONORARY MINISTER

Wade T. Jemigan, Pecan Tree Estates, No. 2, Lexington, OK 73051

LICENTIATES

Clyde Reaves

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Pee Dee Association of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at Trinity Original Free Will Baptist Church in Horry County, SC, October 20, 2001.

The session opened as the congregation sang "I Feel Like Traveling On." Due to

Pee Dee Association

Moderator Rev. William J. Godwin's recent heart surgery, both he and Assistant Moderator Rev. Dean Cartrette facilitated the association meeting. Rev. Godwin called the meeting to order and conducted the devotional services, taking his text from Ephesians 3:7-12, relating the terrorist attacks of September 11th to Christians' purpose, mission and effectiveness in America. Altar prayer was led by Rev. James Howard Nobles.

Rev. Henry Ward, pastor of Trinity Free Will Baptist Church, gave the welcome address, with response by Rev. Neal Harrelson.

The moderator welcomed everyone and invited visitors to enjoy the association activities but reminded them that they could not take part in any business. He announced the house in order for business.

The roll of churches was called, and all churches were represented by letter.

The roll of ministers was called, and Revs. George Benton; Wade Earl Clewis; Dewey Hilbourn; Claude Housand; Jerome Jenrette; Wade Jernigan; Tommy Martin; and Timothy Soles were absent. Petitions for excuse were given for Revs. Benton and Jenrette. Their requests were granted.

Petitionary letters were called for, and there were none.

The moderator then appointed the following committees:

DEVOTIONAL: Jack Cartrette, Frankie Reaves, and Owens Ward

PERIODICAL: LB Clewis, Greg Cox, and Ken Nealey

EDUCATIONAL: James Carroll, Shane Greenwood, and Craven Phillips

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Robert Benton, Chris Cotton, and Paul Cribb

MINISTERIAL: Revs. Charles Cribb, Freddie Edwards, and Neal Harrelson

OBITUARY: Karen Buffkin, Mary Dowless, and JD Sarvis

RESOLUTION: Rev. Buster Benton, Harris Blanton, and Rev. Henry Ward

FINANCE: Ronnie Brisson, Rusty Fowler, and Douglas Rogers

INVESTIGATION: Standing committee composed of Horace Cartrette, Rev. Michael Lyles and Rev. Wade Nealey

The Devotional Committee returned and gave the following report: We, your committee, have selected Rev. Henry Ward, to deliver the morning message.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Cartrette,

Frankie Reaves

Owens Ward

The Devotional Committee report was received by motion of Rev. Michael Lyles, and the committee was dismissed.

Representatives from denominational enterprises gave brief reports on the efforts of their particular ministries. Visiting the association from denomination ministries were Rev. Bruce Dudley (Retirement Homes); Mary Dudley (Sunday School Board); Rev. Frank Harrison (Mount Olive College); Rev. Bryant Hines (Cragmont Assembly); and Dr. Bobby Taylor (Children's Home).

Dr. Danny McPherson, trustee of Mount Olive College, reported on the state of the College, including the upcoming Pee Dee Association Mount Olive College Bridge Builders Dinner. McPherson encouraged all churches to participate in the annual drive

and distributed announcements and letters to representatives from all churches. Rev. Neal Harrelson moved to accept the reports as information; motion was properly seconded and passed.

The congregation sang a hymn and collected an offering for the Children's Home. Church letters were called for and read by the clerk.

Delegates and guests were dismissed for a short recess with prayer by Rev. Dean Cartrette.

The association reassembled for the morning message. Following prayer, Rev. Henry Ward delivered the morning message. Rev. Ward began his message with recitations followed by his text from Luke 5:2-7: "When Jesus Steps Aboard".

Following the invocation, the association was dismissed for lunch.

After lunch, the association reconvened, singing "Revive Us Again." Rev. Hollan Norris led delegates and visitors in prayer.

The assistant moderator announced the house in order for business and called for the clerk to read the reports of the committees.

REPORTS

PERIODICAL

We, your committee, beg leave to report that we recommend to all our churches that we use the King James Version of the Holy Bible in our churches for both teaching and preaching, and likewise that we use literature printed by the Free Will Baptist Press in all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

Greg Cox

LB Clewis

Ken Nealey

Report was received, and the committee was discharged by motion of Rev. James Howard Nobles.

EDUCATIONAL

We, your committee, beg leave to report that the first priority in education shall be the teaching of the King James Version of the Holy Bible (God's word) in the home, the church, and schools such as Mount Olive College. We encourage our ministers to further their education at Mount Olive College, and as Free Will Baptists, to support Mount Olive College. We also encourage our teachers and superintendents to participate in the certification program organized by the Sunday School Board, as well as other programs taught by the Free Will Baptist organization.

Respectfully submitted,

James Carroll

Shane Greenwood

Craven Phillips

Pee Dee Association

Report was received, and the committee was discharged by motion of Rev. Dallas Byrd.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

We, your committee, recommend to all our churches that they strive prayerfully and carefully to promote and maintain an effective Sunday School. We further recommend that the Sunday School use every means possible (within the will of God) to encourage and help the youth as well as new converts. Extreme care should be taken to select Christian officers and teachers. We recommend that our Sunday Schools use literature printed by the Free Will Baptist Press (Ayden, NC). Finally, we recommend that churches in the Pee Dee Association utilize the resources provided by the Free Will Baptist Sunday School Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert Benton

Chris Cotton

Paul Cribb

Report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Rev. Michael Lyles.

RESOLUTION

We, the resolution committee, submit the following resolution:

Whereas our nation is under terrorist attacks, and

Whereas the days in which we live are more perilous than ever before;

Therefore, be it resolved that as Christians, we should (more than ever before) pray for each other, our nation, and our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Joseph B. Benton, III

Harris Blanton

Rev. Henry Ward

Report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Elgin Cribb.

MINISTERIAL

We, your committee, beg leave to report that to the best of our knowledge, all ministers are in good standing at this time and furthermore request that all ministers use the King James Version of the Bible in study, preparation, and presentation of the Word of God.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Charles Cribb

Rev. Freddie Edwards

Rev. Neal Harrelson

Pee Dee Association

Report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Rev. Pete Cribb.

OBITUARY

We, your committee, regret to report that to the best of our knowledge, we had 24 deaths during this past year.

We ask the congregation to stand and pause in silent prayer in memory of these brothers and sisters in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Karen Buffkin

Mary Dowless

JD Sarvis

Report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Rev. Dallas Byrd.

FINANCE

We, your committee, beg leave to report the following:

Old funds	\$1,279.51
New funds	<u>1,137.00</u>
TOTAL	\$2,416.51

Respectfully submitted,

Ronnie Brisson

Russell Fowler

Douglas Rogers

Report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Rev. Michael Lyles.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning balance (October 14, 2000)	\$1,131.51
Deposit from association	1,259.00
Balance (October 18, 2000)	\$2,390.51

Checks for the past year

# 360 Rev. Dean Cartrette	50.00
# 361 Dr. Danny McPherson	50.00
# 362 Ron Settle	50.00
# 363 Mount Olive College	100.00
# 364 Children's Home	142.00
# 365 Lynn Fairfax (Banner for MOC)	159.00
# 366 Yearbooks 2001	560.00

Pee Dee Association

Total checks written during 2000-01	\$1,111.00
Balance (October 20, 2001)	\$1,279.51

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Settle, Treasurer

Treasurer's report was accepted by motion of Rev. Dallas Byrd.

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The council met on November 19, 2000, after receiving a letter from Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church requesting that we meet with Rev. Neal Harrelson. After examining Rev. Harrelson, and upon receiving a letter from the Central Conference of South Carolina, we recommend that he be licensed in the Pee Dee Association. We gave Rev. Harrelson a new license of this date. His old license had expired due to the fact that he had not been a member of an Original Free Will Baptist Church for some time. He is now a member of Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church.

The council met on January 7, 2001, after receiving a letter from Pireway Original Free Will Baptist Church announcing the call of Brother Clyde Reaves to the ministry. The council questioned Brother Reaves concerning his beliefs and found him to be sound in his faith and doctrine. The council approved him as a licensed minister for one year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hollan Norris, Chairman
Rev. Garland Suggs, Secretary

Report was accepted by motion of Rev. Dallas Byrd.

Rev. Neal Harrelson was extended the hand of fellowship, and Rev. Clyde Reaves was given the hand of welcome by the association.

EXECUTIVE

We, your committee, report that the chairman of the Executive Committee received a letter on January 10, 2001, from the Ordaining Council requesting a joint meeting of the two groups to discuss processes and procedures for investigating issues related to ministers of the Association.

The two groups met January 28, 2001 (3:00 pm) at Beaverdam Free Will Baptist Church. Persons present included Rev. William J. Godwin, Rev. Bobby Carden, Ron Settle, and Danny McPherson of the Executive Committee along with Rev. Hollan Norris, Rev. Garland Suggs, Rev. Dallas Byrd, Rev. James Howard Nobles, and Rev. Larry Greenwood of the Ordaining Council.

The Ordaining Council expressed a need to clarify the process, procedures, and responsible parties for conducting investigations as related to ministers of the association. Following discussion, Rev. Bobby Carden made a motion to the Executive Committee to allow the Ordaining Council to conduct investigations in accordance with the proce-

Pee Dee Association

dures as outlined in the Executive Committee Report of the 1999 minutes of the Pee Dee Association—adding that once the chairman of the Executive Committee receives such request from the Ordaining Council that the Executive Committee will grant permission for an initial investigation. The motion passed.

On August 5, 2001, Danny McPherson (Clerk of the Association) and Rev. Garland Suggs (Secretary of the Ordaining Council) met with Rev. Carl Barker to exchange his ministerial license.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. William J. Godwin, Moderator

Rev. Dean Cartrette, Assistant Moderator

Mr. Ron Settle, Treasurer

Rev. Bobby Carden, Member at Large

Dr. Danny D. McPherson, Clerk

Report was received by motion of Rev. Hollan Norris.

INVESTIGATION

No Investigation Committee Report was given.

The Reading of the minutes was omitted by motion of Rev. James Howard Nobles.

OLD or UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

NEW BUSINESS

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved (seconded by Rev. Norris) to select a home for the association meeting in 2002. Motion carried. Rev. Bobby Carden from White Oak Original Free Will Baptist Church volunteered for the 2002 association meeting scheduled for October 19, 2002.

Rev. Hollan Norris moved to pay the officers the same as usual. The motion passed.

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved to elect officers for the next two years (2002-2003), and the motion passed. Rev. Hollan Norris moved to keep the same officers. The motion was seconded and passed. Officers include Rev. William J. Godwin, Moderator; Rev. Dean Cartrette, Assistant Moderator; Mr. Ron Settle, Treasurer; Rev. Bobby Carden, Member at Large; and Dr. Danny D. McPherson, Clerk.

Rev. Hollan Norris moved that the association give Trinity Original Free Will Baptist Church a standing vote of thanks for their hospitality. Motion carried.

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved that the Pee Dee Association become a Mount Olive Bridge Builder by donating \$500 to the Pee Dee Association Bridge Builder Campaign. Rev. Hollan Norris seconded the motion, and it passed.

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved that the Executive Committee review the function and purpose of all committees of the association and present any recommendations for

Pee Dee Association

restructuring at the 2002 association. Rev. Hollan Norris seconded the motion. Rev. Robert Sellers moved to amend the motion by including the Ordaining Council as well as the Executive Committee; seconded by Elgin Cribb. The amendment passed.

Rev. Bobby Carden moved that if there was no other business to come before the association that the meeting adjourn by benediction. Motion carried and Rev. Dean Cartrette dismissed the association with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. William J. Godwin, Moderator

Rev. Dean Cartrette, Assistant Moderator

Dr. Danny D. McPherson, Clerk

Piedmont

**MINUTES
of the
FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
PIEDMONT CONFERENCE of ORIGINAL
FREE WILL BAPTISTS**

**Held with
CHRIST FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Stokesdale, North Carolina
August 25, 2001**

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Moderator: The Reverend Roger Motsinger (2003)
Vice Moderator: The Reverend Samuel Wilson (2002)
Treasurer: The Reverend Carlee Stallard (2003)
Clerk: Mrs. Debbie Motsinger (2002)
At Large: The Reverend Richard Martin (2003)

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Reverend James Blount (2002)
The Reverend Hillis Burton (2004)
The Reverend Wayne Watson (2004)
The Reverend David Parrish (2003)

CONFERENCE REPORTER

Mrs. Charlotte Belvin, 3525 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Neoma Garrett
The Reverend Carlee Stallard

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Reverend David Atkins
The Reverend Claude Garrett, Sr.

Piedmont

August 25, 2001

The Piedmont Conference met today at Christ Free Will Baptist Church in Stokesdale, NC, with host pastor, The Reverend David Atkins. Reverend Samuel Wilson called the conference to order.

The congregation sang "Victory In Jesus." Brother David Atkins gave us Welcome. Brother Hillis Burton then brought devotions from Matt. 6:10-14. He spoke to us about "Forgiveness".

The clerk then called the roll of ministers. Present were: The Reverends David Atkins, Dale Belvin, James Blount, Larry Brown, Hillis Burton, Claude Garrett, Allen Hudson, Richard Martin, Roger Motsinger, David Parrish, Carlee Stallard, Wayne Watson and Samuel Wilson. Those ministers responding by letter or phone calls were: Billy Hagee, Vernon Melton, Thomas Parrish and Howard Starling.

Licensed ministers responding were: Anthony Hancock and Bill Thompson. Brother Mark White sent word he was sick.

Those ministers not responding at all were: Johnathon Cearso, Tom Wallace and Carl Wood.

The Nominating Committee gave their report. New Officers were:

For the Executive Board:

Moderator - Roger Motsinger (2003)

Clerk - Debbie Motsinger (2002) (Finishing out Neoma Garrett's term)

Treasurer - Carlee Stallard (2003)

Ordaining Council:

David Parrish (2003) Wayne Watson (2004)

Hillis Burton (2004) James Blount (2002)

It was decided to wait until next meeting to get a fifth person.

Worship service began with the congregation singing "Amazing Grace". Offering was received and Rhonda White and her children blessed us with some beautiful songs, including "Stand Still and Let God Move", "You Made Something Out Of Nothing At All", "There's Still Water In The Well", and "Four Days Late".

Brother Atkins then brought a wonderful message from John 21:14-17. His subject being, "Is our love for Jesus Christ where it ought to be?"

We then adjourned for lunch with Brother Dale Belvin asking the blessing on the food.

We wish to thank Christ Free Will Baptist Church for their kind hospitality and a fine meal.

Neoma Garrett, Outgoing Clerk

Piedmont

August 25, 2001

The Executive Board met today at Christ Free Will Baptist Church. Present were: The Reverends David Atkins, Roger Motsinger, Carlee Stallard, Richard Martin and Neoma Garrett.

Mrs. Mary Dudley spoke with us about having a Sunday School workshop once a year during our winter quarter. We planned to have one on January 26, 2002 when we meet at New Hope in Rockingham, NC.

We were then dismissed and Brother David closed with prayer.

Neoma Garrett, Clerk

August 25, 2001

The Ordaining Council met at Christ Free Will Baptist Church today and present were: The Reverends Claude Garrett, Sr., Hillis Burton, Samuel Wilson and James Blount.

Andrew Ball came before the board to be licensed. After questioning he was approved. He comes to us from Faith Free Will Baptist at New London, NC. Reverend Samuel Wilson is his pastor.

Neoma Garrett

Nominating and Resolutions committee members: Franklin Gann, Debbie Motsinger, Phillip Infinger, Wayne Hicks and Janice Atkins.

Resolutions:

We hereby resolve to give Christ Free Will Baptist Church, our host, a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality to the conference today.

We resolve, as members of the body of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, and as members of our individual churches, to be faithful stewards and diligent laborers devoted to God, and each other.

Respectfully submitted,
Janice Atkins

MINISTERS OF PIEDMONT CONFERENCE

Rev. David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone (336) 643-5162

Piedmont

MINISTERS OF PIEDMONT CONFERENCE cont.

Rev. Dale Belvin, 3525 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377; phone (336) 697-1710
Rev. James Blount, III, 228 Kumquat Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone (910) 481-0595
Rev. Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone (910) 997-5991
Rev. Hillis Burton, 200 Trexler Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone (336) 475-2605
Rev. Johnathon Ceasro, 8066 Stoney Point Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306
Rev. Claude Garrett, Sr., 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone (336) 476-4193
Rev. Billy Hagee, 6243 Lowerywood Cir., Trinity, NC 27270; phone (336) 434-3641
Rev. Allen Hudson, 378 Northan Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone (910) 895-9696
Rev. Richard Martin, 444 Chapel Dr., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone (336) 472-8755
Rev. Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Dr., Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone (704) 934-2780
Rev. Roger Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone (336) 993-6947
Rev. David Parrish, 2114 Bertha St., Kannapolis, NC 28084; phone (704) 933-2002
Rev. Thomas Parrish, P.O. Box 705, Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone (704) 694-9432
Rev. Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone (336) 993-3675
Rev. Howard Starling, P.O. Box 1283, Elon College, NC 27244; phone (336) 584-0590
Rev. Thomas Wallace, 373 Free Pilgrim Church Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone (336) 472-8883
Rev. Wayne Watson, 167 Carlyle Rd., Troutman, NC 28166; phone (704) 528-0014
Rev. Samuel Wilson, 1005 Long St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone (704) 982-3104
Rev. Carl Wood, 117 Bowers Lane, Ellerbe, NC 28338; phone (910) 652-5007

DISABLED MINISTERS

Rev. J.A. Hodges, 4880 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord, NC 28025
Rev. Hurley Walters, 4195 Hurley Walters Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720
Rev. Roy Young, 510 South Rd. Lot 24, High Point, NC 27370

LICENSED MINISTERS

Andrew Ball, 1340 St. Stephens Ch. Rd., Gold Hill, NC 28071; phone 704-279-1491
Anthony Hancock, 159 Clover Trsil, Lexington, NC 27295; phone 336-248-6058
Bill Thompson, P.O. Box 394, Cordova, NC 28330; phone 910-895-1351
Mark White, 238 W. Vance St., China Grove, NC 28023

PIEDMONT WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OFFICERS

President: The Reverend Carlee Stallard, House of Prayer Free Will Baptist Church
Vice President: Debbie Motsinger, Friendly Chapel Free Will Baptist Church
Secretary: Linda Smith, New Hope Free Will Baptist Church
Treasurer: Betty Kester, New Hope Free Will Baptist Church
Missions Chairman: Alice Smith, New Hope Free Will Baptist Church
Study Course Chairman: Lettie Hodge
Benevolence Chairman: Krista Fuller

Piedmont

Churches, Pastors, and Clerks

Christ, Stokesdale, NC

Pastor: David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358

Clerk: Angie Toomes, 2321 Scalesville Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358

East Rockingham, Rockingham, NC 28379

Pastor: Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Clerk: Evelyn Jackson, 245 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Faith, New London, NC

Pastor: Samuel Wilson, 1005 Long Street, Albemarle, NC 28001

Clerk: Lena Page, 729 Austin Street, Albemarle, NC 28001

Friendly Chapel, Greensboro, NC

Pastor: Roger Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284

Clerk: Debbie Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane., Kernersville, NC 27284

Hickory Grove, Fayetteville, NC

Pastor: Jonathan Ceasro

Clerk: Barbara C. Tazelaar, 4910 Cameron Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348

House of Prayer, Kernersville, NC

Pastor: Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284

Clerk: Pat Castle, 9010 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284

Mt. Olive, Kannapolis, NC

Pastor: Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Dr., Kannapolis, NC 28083

Clerk: Grace Furr, 2403 Earley Circle, Kannapolis, NC 28083

New Hope, Rockingham, NC

Pastor: Allen Hudson, 378 Northan Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Clerk: Mrs. Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379

Wayside Tabernacle, Thomasville, NC

Pastor: Claude Garrett, Sr., 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360

Clerk: Joan Parker, 349 Old Hwy 29, Lexington, NC 27292

Western

**MINUTES
of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH SESSION
of the
WESTERN CONFERENCE
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
of
NORTH CAROLINA
Held with
PINE LEVEL ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Pine Level, North Carolina
October 18, 2001**

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 2001-2002

Moderator: Dr. De Wayne Eakes, P.O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851

Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Doug Skinner, 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703

Clerk: The Reverend Charles Renfrow, 10336 Old Beulah Road, Kenly, NC 27542

Treasurer: The Reverend Roney Bunn, 7655 Leonard Road, Kenly, NC 27542

Member-at-Large: The Reverend Lloyd Hargis, P.O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. De Wayne Eakes, *Chairman* The Reverend Doug Skinner, *Vice Chairman*
The Reverend Charles Renfrow, *Clerk* The Reverend Roney Bunn, *Treasurer*
The Reverend Lloyd Hargis, *Member-at-Large*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Reverend Jeff Scarboro (2002) The Reverend Charles Petit (2003)
The Reverend Allen Stanley (2004) The Reverend Fred Johnson (2005)

BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Reverend James Rogerson (2002) The Reverend Rudy Owens (2003)
The Reverend Frank Grubbs (2004) The Reverend Joseph Ingram (2005)
The Reverend James Joyner (2006) The Reverend Wayne King (2007)
The Reverend Ray Wells (2008)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Reverend Chuck Owens (2002) The Reverend Jerry Allen (2003)
The Reverend Richard Holmes (2004) The Reverend Pete Radford (2005)

REPRESENTATIVE OF WESTERN CONFERENCE STOCK AT FWB PRESS

The Reverend Roney Bunn

ORDAINED MINISTERS

ALBERTSON, DALE, 796 Sumner Road, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 910-298-3037

Western

ALLEN, JERRY, P.O. Box 852, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-1009
BALLANCE, JOSEPH, 2745 Old Beulah Road, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-5983
BARBOUR, LARRY, 1018 Bynum Street, Wilson, NC 27893; 919-291-8449
BENTON, EDGAR 786 Davis Mill Road, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-5283
BLACKMAN, WALTER, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-3918
BOYKIN, JOHN, 4729 Old Merck Road, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-243-3280
BRINSON, DAVIE, 2000 Rosin Hill Road, Newton Grove, NC 28366; 910-594-1171
BROCK, ARCHIE, 1620 Beulahtown Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-6973
BROWN, HARRY 3308 Hope Valley Road, Durham, NC 27707; 919-489-8584
BUNN, RONEY, 7655 Leonard Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-237-4428
CARTER, BRAXTON, 105 Alpine Way, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-7246
CASEY, CHRIS, 3785 Little Creek Road, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-6024
CHERRY, FLOYD, Britthaven, Smithfield, NC 27577
COATES, DONALD, 4284 Swift Creek Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; 919-934-2727
COX, CLYDE, P.O. Box 240, Micro, NC 27555; 919-284-1048
CROCKER, LINWOOD, P.O. Box 701, Selma NC 27576; 919-965-5581
DEANS, RON, 4114 Strickland Road, Bailey, NC 27807; 919-235-2313
DUNCAN, LESTER, 213 Dewey Street, Wilson, NC 27893; 919-237-0659
EAKES, DE WAYNE, P.O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; 919-239-1058
ELLIS, TERRY, 2007 Ridge Court, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-5358
EVANS, DWAYNE
FERRELL, BOBBY, P.O. Box 746, Lucama, NC 27851; 252-239-0026
FOREHAND, KENNETH, 4 Kings Grant Court, Durham, NC 27703; 919-596-7148
FORSYTHE, LEWIS, 9588 Stony Hill Church Road, Middlesex, NC 27557; 252-235-4541
FRANKS, EDDIE, 313 West Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-8724
FUTRELL, BOBBY, 345 Lancaster Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-735-2497
GARDNER, BARRY, Route 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; 919-442-3879
GLOSSON, RICHARD, 606 S. Caswell Street, LaGrange, NC 28551; 252-566-3424
GODFREY, GORDON, 7000 Mandarin Loop, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-9045
GODWIN, LEWIS, 120 Hilltop Drive, Four Oaks, NC 27524; 919-938-1568
GRUBBS, FRANK, 101 Cobblestone Court, Smithfield, NC 27577; 919-938-3332
HALL, RONNIE, 422 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-6070
HARBOR, BOB, 35640 Welby Court, Zephyr Hills, FL 33541; 813-779-2744
HARGIS, LLOYD, P.O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-6800
HARWOOD, CLIFFORD JR., 109 Stewart Avenue, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-6218
HAWLEY, DWIGHT
HOLMES, RICHARD, P.O. Box 1146, Beulaville, NC 28516; 252-206-0888
INGRAM, JOE, 3301 Millbrook Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; 919-291-9761
JOHNSON, FRED, 511 Willow Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-0379
JONES, CURTIS, 733 Lightfoot Road, CLayton, NC 27520; 919-553-5338
JONES, HAROLD, 1791 Worthington Road, Greenville, NC 27858; 252-756-9732
JOYNER, JAMES, P. O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-2833

Western

KEENER, ALVIN, P.O. Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-2478
KING, WAYNE, 5244 Quaker Road, Wilson, NC 27893; 919-237-2584
KRIGER, DAVID, P.O. Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-7106
LANE, JOHN HENRY, 5993 Hwy 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; 252-793-9191
LANGLEY, ROBERT, P.O. Box 111, Fremont, NC 28556; 919-242-5359
MASSENGILL, JOHN
MINCHEW, EARL, 1703 Peachtree Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 919-735-2402
MORGAN, CHARLES, 6048 Morgan Road, Bailey, NC 27807; 919-235-3388
MURRAY TIMOTHY, P.O. Box 1153, Spring Hope, NC; 252-478-6640
NICHOLSON, PAUL, P.O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555; 919-284-5765
OWENS, CHARLES, 5751 St. Mary's Church Road, Lucama, NC 27851; 252-239-1619
OWENS, RUDY, 1515 US 70-A, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-2796
PARRISH, WALTON, 1675 Feed Mill Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-4348
PETIT, CHARLES, 2014 Penny Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-5741
PIERCE, CEDRIC, 1281 Rouse Road, Greenville, NC 27858; 252-439-1406
RADFORD, PETE, 100 Lane Street, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-2106
RAPER, JACKY, 47 Friendship Church Road, Middlesex, NC 27557; 919-269-4288
RENFROW, CHARLES L., 10336 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-3499
ROGERSON, JAMES, 405 Orange Factory Road, Bahama, NC; 919-477-8381
SANDERS, DOUG
SCOTT, HOWARD, 5092 NC 581 N, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-5028
SHERROD, DENNIS, 3487 Macedonia Road, Spring Hope, NC 27882; 919-478-3708
SKINNER, DOUG, 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703; 919-596-2456
SMITH, DANNY, P.O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; 919-734-4498
SMITH, PRESTON, 100 N. Applewood Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803;
252-443-1226
STANLEY, ALLEN, 102 Creekside Drive, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-3383
THICK, DAVID, 1071 Gurley Dairy Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-734-3320
TOLER, BILLY, P.O. Box 872, Fremont, NC 27830
TUCKER, CHARLIE, 701 Holding Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-9326
TURNER, ASHLEY, 2256 Shotwell Road, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-7249
VENABLE, DON, 333 West Avenue, Plymouth, NC 27962; 919-791-0517
WARD, THOMAS, 1344 Princeton-Kenly Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-1150
WELLS, RAY, 6661 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; 919-243-6498
WHITLEY, WAYNE, 4232 Windfield Court, Elm City, NC 27822; 252-237-7184
WILLIAMS, JOHN, 1233 North Fork Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711; 828-669-5224
YAWN, BILLY, 642 Cole Road, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-8859

LICENSED MINISTERS

BISSETTE, WILLIAM GARRY, 6800 Frazier Road, Bailey, NC 27807; 252-235-0377
BRANCH, CHARLES EDWIN, JR., 11097 Pace Road, Bailey, NC 27807; 252-235-0233
CROCKER, MICHAEL GORDON
EVANS, JERRY RAY, 4034 Hwy 70, Princeton, NC; 919-736-9494
FREEZE, WOODROW WILSON III, 104 Spruce Street, Williamston; 252-797-0567

Western

GAY, JAMES MARVIN, 512 Jones Franklin Road, Raleigh, NC 27606; 919-412-1390
HALES, ANDREW GEORGE, 1216 Horseshoe Road, Durham, NC 27863;
919-596-6297
HOOVER, WARREN DEMAS, 181 Wickham Road, Shiloh, NC 27974; 252-336-4532
NORRIS, STEPHEN DOUGLAS, 7317 Little Rock Church Road, Lucama, NC 27851;
252-239-0631
ROGERSON, JAMES MICHAEL
SHERMAN, JASON MICHAEL, 500 Crockers Nub Road, Middlsex, NC 27557;
919-284-1013
TRENT, ERIC JAY, 306 Forehand Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-736-7063

PROCEEDINGS

The One-Hundred and Fifteenth Session of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists convened at Pine Level Original Free Will Baptist Church on October 18, 2001, at 9:00 a.m. The Clerk called the Conference to order. The opening devotions were given by Brother Woodrow Freeze, who used Psalm 46 as his text. The Reverend Donald Coats led the congregation in singing the opening hymn *Leaning On the Everlasting Arms*.

The welcome was given by host Pastor, Reverend Donald Coats, and the response was given by Dr. De Wayne Eakes. A motion was made and carried to adopt the program, as presented, with necessary changes. The Moderator, Dr. De Wayne Eakes, made the following appointments to the temporary committees:

Nominating Committee--Frank Grubbs, David Kriger, Curtis Jones; Resolutions Committee--Paul Nicholson, Lewis Forsythe, Tim Murray; Memorial Committee--Chuck Owens, Wayne Whitley.

The Moderator's Address was given by Dr. Eakes, who used Jeremiah 6:9, 15 and 2 Chronicles 7:14 as his text, speaking briefly on Our Faith Tradition.

A partial report of the Credentials Committee was given by Reverend Chuck Owens. A motion was made, seconded, and approved to accept the partial report. The Clerk, Rev. Charles Renfrow, read a letter from Dr. Thomas Parrish, notifying the Conference that he had transferred to the Piedmont Conference at the same time as Elwood Lane Church had transferred. After much discussion regarding the transfer of Elwood Lane to the Piedmont Conference, a motion was made, seconded, and approved to grant this transfer after a letter regarding this matter is received from the church.

Following a brief break, the roll call of ministers and churches was given by the Clerk. All delegates and ministers were seated. The Moderator recognized all visiting ministers. Kathy Creech, Western District Youth Director, was recognized by the Moderator to give her report. The opening Business Session was held, beginning with the Clerk reading the following minutes of the Executive Committee meetings:

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

January 15, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met at Everett Chapel OFWB Church in Clayton on January 15, 2001. Committee

Western

members present were: De Eakes, Doug Skinner, Lloyd Hargis, and Charles Renfrow. Moderator Eakes called the meeting to order and led in prayer.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Eddie Franks, pastor of Wildwood Church, who addressed the Committee regarding action taken by the church in 2000, in which Wildwood had voted to withdraw from the Western Conference. Rev. Franks stated that the church now believed they had made several mistakes and had acted hastily. Wildwood now wished to be reinstated into the Western Conference. After discussion, a motion was made, seconded, and approved that Wildwood Church and the Rev. Eddie Franks be reinstated in the Western Conference.

The Moderator addressed the Committee on a letter received from Mr. Benny Stott of Victory OFWB Church, Wilson. After discussion, the Committee invited Mr. Stott, Mr. Elwood Bridgers, and Mr. Alfred Waddell into the meeting to hear them address this issue. After further discussion, a motion was made, seconded, and approved to request a meeting to discuss the accusations brought to us.

The moderator presented an application for the scholarship fund of the Western Conference from Rev. Richard Holmes, pastor of Milbournie OFWB Church, who is attending Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest. Motion made, seconded, and approved to give the scholarship to Rev. Holmes.

Meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Clerk.

January 29, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Western Conference of OFWB met at Little Rock OFWB Church, Lucama, on January 29, 2001. Members present were: De Eakes, Doug Skinner, and Charles Renfrow. Others present at the meeting were: Rev. Wayne Whitley, Evelyn Ferrell, John Mercer, and Doug Strickland, all of Victory OFWB Church. The Moderator called the meeting to order with prayer.

The Moderator shared the letter received from Benny Stott. After a lengthy discussion, instructions were given to Rev. Whitley and the other members of Victory on the guidelines of our Faith and Discipline. Special notes were given to page 68, entitled "Duties of Treasurer," pages 74-76, entitled "Quarterly Business Meetings;" page 71, entitled "Dismissal of Members."

Meeting adjourned with prayer by Doug Skinner.

August 16, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met at Everett Chapel OFWB Church, Clayton, on August 16, 2001. Members present were: De Eakes, Lloyd Hargis, and Charles Renfrow. The Moderator called the meeting to order with prayer.

Discussion was held on the 2001 Conference program. There was also discussion on the annual church letter, clerk's letter, and pastor's letter. The Clerk shared that New Sandy Hill OFWB Church, Bailey, has asked to host the 2002 Western Conference, Everett Chapel OFWB Church, Clayton, has asked to host the 2003 Western Conference, and Flood's Chapel OFWB Church has asked to host the 2004 Western Conference. Meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Clerk.

A motion was made, seconded and adopted to accept the Executive Committee's report.

The Board of Ordination presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE WESTERN CONFERENCE BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Western Conference Board of Ordination met four times since the last annual session of the Conference. Your Board of Ordination submits the following report and makes the following recommendations for your approval:

1. Approved for License to Preach the Gospel:

James Michael Rogerson	Northern OFWB Church
Michael Gordon Crocker	Spring Hill OFWB Church
William Gary Bissette	Branch Chapel OFWB Church
Jerry Ray Evans, Sr.	Spring Hill OFWB Church

2. Renewed License to Preach the Gospel:

Andrew George Hales	Sherron Acres OFWB Church
Stephen Douglas Norris	St. Mary's OFWB Church
Eric Jay Trent	Living Waters OFWB Church
Charles Edwin Branch, Jr.	First OFWB Church, Wilson
Woodrow Wilson Freeze, III	Milbournie OFWB Church
James Marvin Gay	Everett Chapel OFWB Church
Warren Demas Hoover	Horton Road OFWB Church
Jason M. Sherman	Branch Chapel OFWB Church

3. Licensed Lapsed (failure to renew or surrendered):

Greg Stancil	Rains Crossroads OFWB Church
Richard Jeffrey McKeel	Stancil's Chapel OFWB Church

4. Ministers Ordained since the last Conference:

Reverend Douglas C. Sanders	Wildwood OFWB Church
Reverend John Henry Lane	Union Grove OFWB Church
Reverend Thomas Ward	Branch Chapel OFWB Church

5. Transfers to the Western Conference:

Reverend John Massengill from the Cape Fear Conference

6. Transfers from the Western Conference:

Reverend Jeff Scarborough to the Cape Fear Conference

7. Credentials Revoked:

Bobby Jones

8. Approved to Pastor in the Western Conference:

Reverend John Massengill to pastor Union Grove OFWB Church

Reverend Calvin Heath to pastor Mt. Zion OFWB Church, Nash Co.

9. License Period:

There is a one-year term on the license to preach the gospel with a five-year maximum on the amount of time allowed to preach under license in preparation for ordination. If at any time the *licensed minister allows the license to lapse*, the entire licensing process

must be restarted beginning with the recommendation of the local church to the Board of Ordination.

10. Ordination Requirements:

We recommend to our member churches and to all of our licensed ministers the attached Requirements for Ordination. This document will serve as a checklist for our licensed ministers as they move toward ordination. This document will also aid our churches in answering initial questions that a candidate might have in regards to the requirements for ordination.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ORDINATION

(A Checklist for the Licensed Minister)

A call to the Gospel Ministry is a call to grow and prepare that the Ministry may serve God's purpose. In other words, those whom God calls should make adequate preparation to live out that call. The Western Conference requires a high school diploma or its equivalent and sixty-four semester hours of college work in religion, theology and related studies. The following is a checklist for the licensed minister to use as requirements are met. A duplicate of this list is to be maintained in the candidates file and will be used to help determine that the requirements are met prior to ordination.

- Thirty-two hours of general college credits
- Thirty-two hours in the area of Bible/Ministry of which the following courses must be taken:
 - _____ A course in *Free Will Baptist Church History*
 - _____ A course in *homiletics*
 - _____ A course in *leadership*

There are certain requirements that a candidate for ordination must meet to qualify for ordination:

- The above educational requirements must be met.
- The candidate must have been a licensed minister for at least one year and not more than five.
- The candidate must submit to the board of ordination an audio and/or a video recording of a sermon preached by the candidate during the licensing period.
- The candidate must have successfully completed the *Ordination Examination*. This examination has a written and an oral part. The church granting the license must request that the ordaining council administer the examination. The request must be by letter signed by the pastor and clerk of the church, or the chairman of the board of deacons in the case that the church is without a pastor.
- A licensed minister may serve a church as interim for a period of six (6) months under the supervision of a watch-care supervisor assigned by the Board of Ordination. At the end of the six (6) month period, if the church wishes to extend the services of the licensed minister the church must make a request for the extension to the Board of Ordination. This rule also applies if the licensed minister is serving a church outside the bounds of the Western Conference.

11. Conference Attendance:

Any minister holding membership in the Western Conference, who fails to attend the annual session of the Conference for two consecutive years or fails to send a letter showing reasonable excuse for non-attendance, is subject to censure and/or the revocation of his credentials of ordination. We also remind all ministers working within the bounds of the Western Conference of the requirement to attend the annual session of the Conference. Failure to attend two consecutive years or failure to send a letter showing reasonable excuse for non-attendance will subject the minister to censure and/or the revocation of his credentials.

12. Annual Convention Attendance:

Any minister (licensed and ordained) holding membership in the Western Conference is required to register and attend at least one day of our annual two-day Convention of OFWBs, which meets Wednesday and Thursday following the second Sunday of September. A letter stating a reasonable excuse will also be accepted in lieu of this requirement. It may be sent either to the Clerk of the Board of Ordination or the Clerk of the Conference.

13. Ministers Transferring into the Western Conference:

A. From Sister Conferences: These ministers must be cleared with the Board of Ordination *prior to assuming* the pastorate to which they are called. This is the responsibility of the church calling the minister, however the minister should be sure it has been done *prior to* beginning the prospective work. This is a simple procedure designed to protect our churches from harm. Our churches are not independent of the Conference as is true in some other denominations and groups.

B. From other Denominations: For this information you are referred to page 89 of our *Articles of Faith & Principles of Church Government*.

14. The Christian Flag Service for Ministers:

The Board of Ordination will serve as the Conference Christian Flag Committee. Any minister serving in the Western Conference at the time of his death will be given the Christian Flag Service if the minister has so requested or the family so desires. The flag will be purchased by the Conference.

15. Items for Praise:

1. Our newly ordained minister
2. Our newly licensed ministers
3. Our new members by baptism or transfer into the member churches of the Conference.

16. Things a Licensed Minister *Can* and *Cannot* Do:

1. A licensed minister *cannot* be called or hired as pastor of any church.
2. A licensed minister can serve a church on an interim or supply basis under the supervision of his Board of Ordination Advisor or another ordained minister as directed by the Board of Ordination. This service is to be limited to six months in any one church. If the church wishes an extension on the services of the licensed minister, the church must appeal to the Board of Ordination.
3. A licensed minister *cannot* administer the ordinances of the Gospel.
4. A licensed minister *cannot* perform wedding ceremonies.

5. A licensed minister *can* conduct worship services, preach, and teach as the opportunities are afforded to the licensed minister.
6. A licensed minister *can* officiate in a funeral service.
7. A licensed minister *can* be elected to serve as temporary chairman of a business meeting with the exceptions as outlined on pg. 74, paragraph 2 of *The Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government*
8. A licensed minister *can* vote at the annual conference.

17. Recommendations to the Conference:

1. The newly ordained minister, the Reverends John Henry Lane, Thomas Ward, and Doug Sanders, be extended the Right Hand of Fellowship by the Moderator and their names be added to list of duly ordained ministers of the Western Conference by the Conference Clerk.
2. That the Reverend John Massengill be added to the list of ordained ministers of the Western Conference.
3. That the Reverend Jeff Scarbourough be deleted from the list of ordained ministers of the Western Conference by the Conference Clerk.
4. The newly licensed ministers, Michael Crocker, Mike Rogerson, Jerry Evans, and Gary Bissette, be added to the list of licensed ministers by the Conference Clerk.
5. That all our ministers, both ordained and licensed, continue to abide by our *Ministerial Code of Ethics*.
6. That our churches not call ordained or licensed ministers from other denominations to serve as interim or to do supply work.
7. That this report in its entirety be received by the Conference and that these recommendations be adopted by the Conference as submitted.

Respectfully submitted,

Your Board of Ordination: James Joyner, Chairman; Rudy Owens; Ray Wells; Wayne King; James Rogerson; Joe Ingram; Frank Grubbs, Clerk

The morning worship service began with congregational singing and special music by the host church, after which the Conference offering was received. The Moderator introduced Dr. Joe Ingram, who brought a most inspiring sermon, using Jeremiah 6:6-18 as his text. The Conference then recessed for lunch.

Afternoon Session

The Conference reconvened after lunch with a hymn, *Standing On The Promises*, led by Donald Coates. The Moderator recognized Rev. Phillip Boykin of the Cape Fear Conference, who shared with the Conference a new work at Blended Fellowship Mission in Wayne County. The mission has purchased a building in Wayne County, but will remain part of the Cape Fear Conference.

The following treasurer's report was given by Rev. Roney Bunn:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on Hand, October 12, 2000

\$ 526.27

Receipts:

Western

From	Churches-Designated as follows:	
	Contributions	\$ 2,051.00
	Yearbooks	530.00
	Scholarship Fund	<u>90.00</u>
	Total from Churches	\$ 2,671.00
	Conference Offering	<u>182.00</u>
Total Receipts		\$ <u>2,853.00</u>
Total Receipts and Old Balance		\$ 3,379.27
 Disbursements:		
	Board of Ordination Expenses	\$ 428.00
	Executive Board Expenses	160.00
	Scholarship Fund	350.00
	Conference Expenses (Bulletins, Letters, Mailing)	192.36
	Yearbook Pages for 2001	840.00
	Pulpit Committee Books	58.30
	Bank Charges for Checks	<u>14.25</u>
Total Disbursements		\$ <u>2,043.00</u>
Balance on Hand, October 18, 2001		\$ <u>1,336.27</u>
Total in Scholarship Fund which is included in the above balance		\$ <u>42.00</u>

The treasurer's report was received as read.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Buddy Sasser, Clerk of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, who in turn recognized the following denominational enterprise representatives present at the Conference: Bruce Dudley, Retirement Homes; John Williams, Cragmont; Al Markuson, Home Missions and Evangelism; Dr. Bobby Taylor, Children's Home; Frank Harrison, Mt. Olive College; Cliff Gray, FWB Press; Mary Dudley, Sunday School Program; Wayne King, OFWB International. The reports were received as information.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Rudy Owens, who gave a report on Carolina Bible Institute. The report was received as information. The Moderator recognized Mike Williams, who gave a report on Camp Vandemere.

The temporary committee reports were given.

Nominating Committee:

Board of Trustees--Rev. Fred Johnson (2005), *Credentials Committee*--Rev. Jerry Allen to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Richard Holmes (2003), Rev. Archie Brock (2006), *Board of Ordination*--Rev. Ray Wells (2008), *Representative of Western Conference Stock at FWB Press*--Rev. Roney Bunn.

Respectfully submitted by: Rev. David Kriger, Rev. Curtis Jones, Rev. Frank Grubbs

Resolutions Committee:

Whereas, Pine Level OFWB Church has graciously provided their facilities and extended every courtesy, be it resolved that we give them a rising vote of our heartfelt thanks and appreciation.

Respectfully submitted by: Rev. Paul Nicholson, Rev. Lewis Forsythe, Rev. Tim Murray

Memorial Committee:

The Committee read a brief scripture passage and remarked on the passing of Western Conference Church members in the past year.

Respectfully submitted by: Rev. Wayne Whitley and Rev. Chuck Owens

The final report of the Credentials Committee was given and accepted:

Credentials Committee:

1. Ministers	58
2. Delegates	54
3. Letters from Churches	141
4. Visiting Ministers	15
5. Licensed Ministers	6
6. Membership within the Conference	7,230
7. Baptism into our churches	169
8. Transfers by letter into the Conference	
9. Members Lost by Death	101
10. Members Lost by Letter	93
11. Members Lost by other	0
12. Sunday School Members in the Conference	4,289
13. Woman's Auxiliary Members in the Conference	713
14. YFA Members in the Conference	274
15. AFC Members in the Conference	228
16. CA Members in the Conference	236
17. FWB League	0
18. Laymen's League	214
19. Other	40

Monies received from Church Registrations and Offering from
Worship Service \$2,577.00

Respectfully submitted *Rev. Richard Holmes, Rev. Chuck Owens, Rev. Richard Glosson,
and Rev. Pete Radford*

The final business session was held. A motion was made, seconded, and approved to add a memorial note on the church letters for deaths.

A motion was made, seconded, and approved to adjourn and leave all business in the hands of the Executive Committee until the Conference convenes on October 17, 2002, at New Sandy Hill OFWB Church, Bailey, NC.

The closing devotions were led by Rev. Thomas Ward, who used Matthew 10:28 as his text.

2002
**CONFERENCE and ASSOCIATION
MEETINGS
of
Original Free Will Baptists**

ALBEMARLE
Wednesday, October 9

CAPE FEAR
Tuesday, November 12

CENTRAL
Thursday, November 7

EASTERN
Thursday, October 24

PAUL PALMER
Saturday, July 27

PEE DEE
Saturday, October 19

PIEDMONT
Saturday, August 24

WESTERN
Thursday, October 17

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

**NORTH CAROLINA
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS**

Convention Officers

(2000-2002)

President: Joan Little, 7063 Stantonburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone,
252-753-3217

Vice President: Carolyn Jernigan, 1895 Easy Street Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone,
910-567-6387

Recording Secretary: Sandra Jones, 1791 Worthington Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone,
252-756-9732

Recording Secretary Assistant Trainee: Donna McPherson, 472 W. J. McPherson Lane,
Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3469

Corresponding Secretary: Mamie Dail, 2096 Mt. Herman Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580;
phone, 252-747-2178

Treasurer: Nadine Crocker, 568 House Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3341

Christian Education: Dianne Riley, 1012 Coopers Court, New Bern, NC 28562; phone,
252-633-4511

Missions Chairman: Teresa Grubbs, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone,
252-338-3665

Youth Chairman: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone,
910-438-9299

Co-Youth Chairman: Tina Mann, 808 West 6th St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone,
252-746-8533

Life Membership: Nadine Crocker, 568 House Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone,
919-284-3341

Study Course Chairman: Deborah King, 3707 Martha Lane N., Wilson, NC 27896;
phone, 252-237-2589

Program-Prayer Chairman: Becky Jo Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910;
phone, 252-332-2772

Benevolence Chairman: Clara Patrick, 301 Central Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone,
252-747-8877

Field Secretary: Jean Ackiss, 1371 Old Smithfield Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone,
919-735-6013

DEVOTION Compiling Editor:

Mrs. Nina Grace Register
604 Rountree Street
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 252-527-1406

DEVOTION Compiling Co-Editor:

Mrs. Happy Taylor
5420 Hwy 258 South
Deep Run, NC 28525
Phone: 252-523-9644

STANDING COMMITTEES:

CRAGMONT STOCKHOLDERS:

Grace Barbour	1999-2002
Cheryl Williams	2000-2003
Velma Morris	2001-2004

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Sherryl Wood	1999-2002
Dianne Riley	2000-2003
Nancy Boykin	2001-2004

LITERATURE:

Rose Williams	1997-2002
Jane T. Tripp	1998-2003
Hilda R. Starling	1999-2004
Hilda Sasser	2000-2005
Jane C. Tripp	2001-2006

LITERATURE CHAIRMAN:

Mrs. Hilda Starling
2534 Little Divine Road
Selma, NC 27576
Phone: 919-965-5209

CRAGMONT WOMAN'S CONFERENCES:

Director:

Donna Holland
3069 NC 581 N
Fremont, NC 27830
Phone: 919-242-5216

Registrar:

Teresa Ball
6144 Weyerhaeuser Road
Grifton, NC 28530
Phone: 252-524-4677

Co-Director/Registrar:

May Pittman
200 Dellwood Drive
Greenville, NC 27858
Phone: 252-756-3517

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Albemarle District

President: Becky Jo Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2772
Vice President: Zinkie Jones, 991 US 264 Hwy Bypass, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone,
252-943-6213

Recording Secretary: Cheryl Williams, 23011 US Hwy 64 E., Creswell, NC 27928; phone,
252-797-4729

Treasurer: Virginia Haire, 2276 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4793

Missions Chairman: Betty Sawyer, 149 Dewey's Pier Road, Columbia, NC 27925;
phone, 252-796-0447

Youth Chairman: Kathy Cahoon, P. O. Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone,
252-796-1412

Co-Youth Chairman: Ann Collier, 3448 Long Ridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone,
252-927-4837

Study Course Chairman: Sara Parker, 542 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone,
252-332-2700

Program-Prayer Chairman: Madge VanHorne, 4868 Soundside Church Rd, Columbia, NC
27925; phone, 252-796-2151

Benevolence Chairman: Judy Cox, 1337 Center Hill Hwy, Hertford, NC 27944; phone,
252-426-5497

Cape Fear District

President: Jane Parker, P.O. Box 429, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3195

Vice President: Wanda Johnson, 5129 Raynor Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone,
919-772-2831

Recording Secretary: Betty Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone,
919-965-8798

Field Secretary: Grace Barbour, 186 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone,
919-934-2583

Treasurer: Linda Barbour, 1433 Old Barbour Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone,
910-894-8952

Missions Chairman: Linda Baker, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone,
910-567-2188

Youth Chairman: Karen Honeycutt, 147 Rollingwood Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; phone,
910-892-9975

Co-Youth Chairman: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone,
910-438-9299

Study Course Chairman: Ginger Hill, 3276 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone,
919-553-7885

Program-Prayer Chairman: Frances Phillips, 202 Skyland Drive, Apt. 108, Smithfield, NC
27577; phone, 919-934-4566

Benevolence Chairman: Fannie Bass, 1491 Lee's Chapel Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334;
phone, 910-892-5509

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Central District

President: Jane C. Tripp, 4996 Stantonburg Road, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-9313

Vice President: Gail Smith, 355 Baywood Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3304

Recording Secretary: Shirley Williams, P. O. Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3558

Corresponding Secretary: Judy Moore, 102 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159

Treasurer: Margaret May, 306 East Pine St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4942

Missions Chairman: May Pittman, 200 Dellwood Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-3517

Youth Chairman: Karen Ribeiro, 3623 Frog Level Road, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-8875

Co-Youth Chairman: Amy Hines, 5487 Reedy Branch Road, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-2564

Study Course Chairman: Faye Adams, 1621 Berkley Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-3568

Program-Prayer Chairman: Jackie Flowers, 1257 Buck Swamp Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-0769

Benevolence Chairman: Helen Beaman, 204 NW Third St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3759

Eastern District

President: Angie Piner, 750 Ward Field Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0389

Vice President: Judith Kennedy, 933 N. NC 41, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-4311

Recording Secretary: Happy Taylor, 5420 Hwy 258 S., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-523-9644

Field Secretary: Eleanor Baker, 3307 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-4810

Treasurer: Velma Morris, 1990 Bear Hole Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0618

Missions Chairman: Becky Estep, P.O. Box 154, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3127

Youth Chairman: Grace Jones, 264 Kirby Thigpen Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3061

Study Course Chairman: Nina Grace Register, 604 Rountree St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-1406

Program-Prayer Chairman: Audrey Quinn, 461 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-6406

Benevolence Chairman: Amy Scott, 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2245

Camp Vandemere: Gail Heath, 601 Turkey Point Road, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2850

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Pee Dee District

President: Edith McPherson, 391 James Hinson Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-2893

Vice President: Ava Edwards, 8538 NC Hwy 131, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3632

Recording Secretary: Donna McPherson, 472 W. J. McPherson Lane, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3469

Corresponding Secretary: Rose Davenport, 102 Maple Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358; phone, 910-738-3244

Treasurer: Minnie Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439

Missions Chairman: Deborah Godwin, 3551 Williams Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-4255

Youth Chairman: Faye Bryant, 515 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-8209

Study Course Chairman: Peggy Carden, P.O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792

Program-Prayer Chairman: Linda Bryan, 1880 Horseshoe Road, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4606

Benevolence Chairman: Denise Richards, 406 West Burkhead Street, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-641-0679

Piedmont District

President: Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-3675

Vice President: Debbie Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947

Secretary: Linda Smith, 132 Springdale Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-6835

Treasurer: Betty Kester, 141 Midway Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-0137

Missions Chairman: Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406

Study Course Chairman: Lettie Hodge, 3474 Sheppard Hill Road, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-996-0482

Program-Prayer Chairman: Lettie Hodge, 3474 Sheppard Hill Road., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-996-0482

Benevolence Chairman: Christa Fuller, 603 N. Main St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-0904

Western District

President: Bettie Lynch, 1165 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-1173

Vice President: Clentis Capps, 745 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4916

Recording Secretary: Jonnie Warren, P.O. Box 7, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-2266

Field Secretary: Iris Pittman, 2383 Piney Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2722

Treasurer: Nadine Crocker, 568 House Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3341

Missions Chairman: Alice Bass, P. O. Box 262, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1401

Western District cont.

Youth Chairman: Cathy Creech, 1081 Creech Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4589

Co-Youth Chairman: David Allen, 637 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-583-9303

Study Course Chairman: Lottie Boykin, 1702 Woodside Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-2455

Program-Prayer Chairman: Joyce Edmundson, 760 Stan-Ray Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6807

Benevolence Chairman: Agnes Corbitt, 3031 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-284-2722

PROCEEDINGS

May 10, 2001

The Seventy-fourth Annual Session of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists was held on May 10, 2001 at Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Dunn, NC and hosted by the Cape Fear District Woman's Auxiliary. Registration began at 8:30 a.m. "Coffee and Conversation" was a time for questions and suggestions with the state officers and was held from 8:30 until 9:15 a.m. Karen Honeycutt, Youth Chairman from the Cape Fear District, gave the call to worship. She sang, "Each One, Reach One" and "Just A Closer Walk With Thee," both were enjoyed by all.

MEETING CALLED TO ORDER: The theme of the Convention was "Taking Jesus With You," with scripture taken from John 20:15. State President, Joan Little, called the meeting to order and shared some challenging remarks followed by a congregational song "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

DEVOTION: Sara Jones, YFA District Winner in Public Speaking, gave the devotion. Sara is a member of Hickory Chapel Church, Albemarle District. Her visual lesson of a picnic taught us that surviving on our own is futile. God wants us to need Him.

WELCOME AND RESPONSE: Jane Parker, President of the Cape Fear Woman's Auxiliary welcomed everyone to the Convention and Amy Scott, Benevolence Chairman from the Eastern District responded. Debi Fulcher, President of the Shady Grove Auxiliary made announcements.

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS: The President gave her address focusing on our Christian image to others. We should smile more and be friendly—we represent Christ to the world. She read a devotion entitled "The Pit" illustrating how different people offered advice to the man in a pit on how he might help himself out. Jesus in turn, helped him out of the pit. There have never been any limits on God's love and we should never put limits on our love to others.

BUSINESS SESSION: President Little then opened the first business session by recognizing delegates from each district, district officers, state officers, ministers, and

denominational ministry heads. She then appointed the following committees: Registration and Credentials: Carolyn Jernigan, Sandy Thick, and Jane T. Tripp. Finance: Nadine Crocker, Sara Parker and Connie Weeks. Resolutions: Agnes Corbitt, Kaye Jones and Jean Holmes.

Martha Parsons, State Youth Chairman rendered the offertory prayer and the offering was received.

LIFE MEMBERSHIP AWARD: Deborah King, of the First Free Will Baptist Church, Wilson, NC received the Life Membership Award. Becky Jo Sumner and Dianne Riley presented this on behalf of the Convention. Deborah's husband, the Reverend Wayne King, and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Hines, were present for the presentation. A letter from Deborah's daughter, Kelly, was read in her absence.

Following a short break, the meeting reconvened with the congregation singing the auxiliary hymn "In The Service Of The King" led by Dianne Riley.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: Becky Jo Sumner introduced Charles Godwin, State Youth President, along with April and Heather McPherson, (all are Pee Dee District Officers). They presented the Memorial Service. (Youth from each district took parts of the program for the Convention.)

CONVENTION MESSAGE: Amanda Keel, President of the Albemarle Youth Convention, gave the message. She spoke from John 20:11-18 on the topic of "Taking Jesus". This is the resurrection story and Mary had come to anoint Jesus. She posed the question, "How could the woman carry the weight of a corpse?" Her faith took her there. God would work out the details. In conclusion, she read a poem entitled, "Easter Morn". All of the youth did a super job. We are proud of them and those who work with them.

DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES: Following the congregational hymn, "Take My Life And Let It Be", the Denominational Ministries had the following representatives present for comments: Foreign Missions, the Reverend Harold Jones; Dr. William Byrd, Mount Olive College; the Reverend Bruce Dudley, Retirement Homes and Dr. Bobby Taylor, Children's Home. The Reverend Fred Baker, Vice President of the Convention of OFWB gave interesting highlights from the *Free Will Baptist Paper*.

MINUTES APPROVED: The minutes of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptist held on May 11, 2000 were approved after one correction (group that sang was Servant Heart). Jane Tripp made a motion to accept these minutes after correction. Seconded by Faye Adams. Minutes of the Executive Committee meetings for June 3, 2000 and January 20, 2001 were approved as read.

SECRETARY'S REPORT: Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary, stated that all seven districts had reported. Motion was made by Sandra to receive the secretary's report as information. Alma Cox seconded the motion. There were sixteen A-1 Auxiliaries.

TREASURER'S REPORT: Nadine Crocker, State Treasurer reported that during the past year the auxiliaries have given \$54,838.99 to the Denominational Ministries. There were twelve Life Award pins sold and the Life Award fees, totaling \$240, went to Mount Olive College. She made a motion to receive this report as information. Ruth Warrick seconded the motion.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Carolyn Jernigan gave the Nominating Committee Report for the Standing Committees as follows: Cragmont Stockholders, Velma Morris-2001-2004; Literature, Hilda Sasser, 2000-2005 and Jane C. Tripp-2001-2006; Christian Education, Nancy Boykin-2001-2004. Her motion to receive this report as information was seconded by Jean Ackiss.

YOUTH REPORT: Martha Parsons gave the Youth Report and introduced Tina Mann as the new State Youth Director Assistant. The Youth Convention will be held on May 18-20, 2001 at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC. The project for 2001 is multi-media equipment for the Youth Convention.

ANNA PHILLIPS STUDENT AID FUND: Jean Ackiss gave the Anna Phillips Student Aid Fund report. She reported that Mary Kate Thompson, Pine Level FWB Church is the recipient of the scholarship for 2000-2001. Her motion to receive this report as information was seconded by Alma Cox.

REGISTRATION AND CREDENTIALS: Jane T. Tripp gave the following **Registration and Credentials Committee Report:** Ministers 13, delegates 55, State officers 13, visitors 69, with a total in attendance of 150. Her motion to receive this report as information was seconded by Sandy Thick.

NO OLD BUSINESS. NEW BUSINESS - The 75th Anniversary of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists will be held **May 9, 2002 at Mount Olive College**, Mount Olive, NC. There will be a special planning committee to meet during the morning session of the Executive Committee Meeting on June 2, 2001 at Mount Olive College to begin organizing the responsibilities of each district and sharing ideas to make this a very memorable event. The secretary will send letters to auxiliary Presidents and Program-Prayer Chairmen to assist with this planning.

RODGER'S CHAPEL RENOVATION NEEDS: Carolyn Jernigan presented the needs of the Rodger's Chapel renovation project. She challenged each auxiliary to give \$100 this year.

YOUTH LEADER APPRECIATION DAY: Tina Mann announced that the first annual "**Youth Leader Appreciation Day**" would be **Sunday, August 5**. This will continue to be celebrated in the local churches on the first Sunday of August to recognize all youth leaders and allow the church to show appreciation to them for all of their hard work and dedication to our youth.

RESOLUTIONS: The Resolutions Committee presented the following resolutions:

- (1) Be it resolved that we as a State Woman's Auxiliary Convention encourage young Christian women to become active members of our local auxiliaries.
- (2) Be it resolved that we support all of the Denominational ministries with our prayers and finances.
- (3) Be it resolved that we ask that this Convention continue to encourage our women to be faithful in prayer that God will direct to Mount Olive College the students and workers He chooses, and that He guide the trustees, administration and staff to be faithful in fulfilling His purpose and mission for the College.
- (4) Be it resolved that we extend our appreciation to our host church, Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church, for their love and warm hospitality with a standing ovation.

Respectfully submitted by Agnes Corbitt, Jean Holmes and Kaye Jones. Motion was made and seconded to accept these resolutions. Motion carried. A rising vote of thanks was given to the Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church.

Jesse Fulcher, pastor of the host church prayed the benediction and blessing for the food. The women of Shady Grove served a delicious meal. Truly, this was a great day of rejoicing for all God has done through His servants.

Joan Little, President
Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary
Donna McPherson, (Assistant/Trainee)

A-1 AUXILIARIES 2001

Cape Fear

Lanwood Chapel
Oak Grove
Palmer Memorial
Powhatan
Robert's Grove
Shady Grove
Tee's Chapel

Eastern

Folkstone
Kinston, First
Northeast
Whaley's Chapel

Pee Dee

Cypress Creek
Oak Grove
Kenly
Piney Grove
Rock Springs

Western

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

TREASURER'S REPORT END OF YEAR APRIL 30, 2001

Balance brought forward May 1, 2000

\$ 4,060.75

RECEIPTS

General Fund:

Interest	\$ 228.10
Convention Registrations	2,965.00
Per Cap Dues	677.11
Life Award Fees	240.00
Honor Seals	20.00
Auxiliary pins	345.00
Carolina Bible Institute	20.00
State Youth Convention	200.00
State Convention Promotional	240.00
Mount Olive College Bonds	2,060.00
Camp Vandemere	25.00
DEVOTION (FWB Press)	400.00
Christian Service Fund	<u>475.58</u>
	\$ 7,675.79

Denominational Enterprises:

\$ 54,838.99

Home Missions	\$ 8,026.18
Foreign Missions	12,796.17
Mount Olive	5,647.93
Children's Home	9,746.31
Cragmont	8,582.28
Minister's Program	2,642.44
Retirement Homes	2,677.44
Life Awards (Mount Olive College)	320.00
Central Conf. Missions	120.00

Christian Service Fund:

Home Missions	475.60
Foreign Missions	475.59
Mount Olive	951.16
Children's Home	713.36
Cragmont	713.36
Minister's Program	475.59
Retirement Homes	475.58

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$62,514.78

TOTAL FOR WHICH TO ACCOUNT

\$66,575.53

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

DISBURSEMENTS

Convention expenses	\$ 3,745.01
(DEVOTION) Nina Grace Register	400.00
State Convention-Promotional	240.00
Carolina Bible Institute	20.00
Camp Vandemere	25.00
Cashed out College Bonds	2,060.00
Denominational Enterprises	\$54,838.99
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$61,329.00
Balance for which to account:	\$ 5,246.53
SUMMARY:	
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co. Inc.	\$ 5,246.53

Respectfully submitted,
Nadine Crocker, Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

January 20, 2001

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met at Mount Olive College on January 20, 2001. The President, Joan Little, welcomed all officers and visitors and presented a devotion entitled "P-U-S-H, Pray Until Something Happens." She encouraged each of us and challenged us to be more obedient and to exercise our faith to its' fullest. Vice President, Carolyn Jernigan, rendered the opening prayer.

REPORTS:

Secretary's Report: Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary, read the minutes of the June 3, 2000 Executive Meeting. Motion was made by Jean Ackiss to accept the minutes as read. Motion seconded by Mamie Dail.

Cragmont: Teresa Ball reported that 241 attended the Woman's Conferences in 2000. Camp dates and speakers for 2001 are: Morning Star, April 20-22, Cynthia Mills; June 4-9, Jane C. Tripp; July 30-August 4, Jean Ackiss. There had previously been some discussion on the June week having such low attendance. Becky Jo Sumner shared reasons why the June Conference should continue as it is at the present time. The top three are as follows: (1) The June Conference is running well. (2) We are not in the moneymaking business. We are not in a loss situation. The August Week helps to pay for June Week. (3) If we were in need of another youth week, the women would graciously step aside. Following these comments, Carolyn Jernigan made the motion to approve the report of the committee. Sandra Jones seconded the motion and it carried.

Treasurer/Life Membership: Nadine Crocker, treasurer, was absent due to the

recent heart attack of her husband. Her report was presented by the President. The ending balance as of December 29, 2000 is \$1,292.22. Motion by Deborah King and seconded by Carolyn Jernigan to accept the report. Motion carried. The President also reported that the company that we usually order Life Membership pins from has sold out. Nadine Crocker has ordered some pins from the new company to review. Her recommendation is that we investigate other sources; because the quality of the pins is not the same standard as other pins we have given. Carolyn Jernigan and Martha Parsons offered to give her some information they have in an effort to find quality pins.

Corresponding Secretary: Mamie Dail reported that she will prepare for **THE FREE WILL BAPTIST** the following announcements: 75th Year Celebration, Morning Star, June and August Weeks at Cragmont and the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention.

Christian Education: Diane Riley thanked everyone for their prayers during the SACS visit to Mount Olive College and thanked God for allowing everything to turn out good from the recommendations. She further reported: (1) The 16th Annual Church Night at Mount Olive College is set for February 3, 2001. (2) The Harrison Lecture will be held on February 27, 2001. (3) Camp Vandemere is set for June 18-21.

Missions: Teresa Grubbs gave the following **Foreign Missions report:** Lydia and Willem van der Plas are experiencing a very harsh winter. Lydia will be going to Holland to have her hearing checked. Economically, things are very bad in the Philippines. Anil Lall will finish seminary in April. \$8,400 was received for the Children's Home in Jamshedpur, Bihar, India. The World Missions Conference is February 18, with Dr. William Bennett as the guest speaker. Foreign Missions Telethon will be March 25, 2001.

Home Missions report: The deaf ministry at Hope Mills is going great. Pews and church furniture was donated by Pleasant Grove F.W.B. Church of the Cape Fear Conference. Keith Pelletier has resigned from Sunrise Landing Mission. Please continue to pray for the Lighthouse Ministry.

Youth: Martha Parsons, Youth Chairman, introduced Tina Mann as the new Co-Youth Chairman. She thanked God for answering our prayers and providing us with a young woman of Tina's talents to work with. Martha reported that the Cape Fear Youth District raised \$6,433 for the Foreign Missions Children's Ministry. The Youth Convention will be held May 18-20 at Mount Olive College. The theme will be "SURVIVOR." All were encouraged to participate in the Elizabeth Hansley Outstanding Youth Award. The State Youth Executive Committee and the Reverend David Charles Hansley will choose the recipient in two years. The State Project Goal is \$10,000 for multi-media equipment. The purchase of this equipment will save a lot of money over the years. A committee will be formed to discuss where the equipment will be stored, care of equipment, rental charges and other relevant issues. Martha requested permission for Scott Lane and Tina Mann to investigate **King's Dominion Day for Free Will Baptists**. Power Surge will be held on August 25 at the First F.W.B. Church in Wilson.

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Study Course: Deborah King encouraged everyone to use the resources on page 4 and 5 of the **DEVOTION** when scheduling study courses. Deborah asked us to not get into the routine of limiting our study courses to one or two hours, but rather allow God to lead the course of the study.

Field Secretary: Jean Ackiss reported that the Woman's Auxiliary emblem would no longer be available through Linda Jackson at the price of \$40. Jean requested prayer as she prepares to speak during the August Crammont Woman's Conference.

Benevolence: The president stated that Clara Patrick, Benevolence Chairman, was not present due to recently having a stroke. Diane Riley mentioned that some girls from Mount Olive College would like to have a retreat with the girls at the Free Will Baptist Children's Home in Middlesex. It was also reported that Janie Sowers and Gary Lee are going to the Philippines as part of the Short-Term Team Ministry with OFWB International.

Nominating Committee: The Nominating Committee reported that Jane C. Tripp would continue to serve on the Literature Committee for the 2001-2006 term. Hilda Sasser was re-elected to serve on the Literature Committee for the 2000-2005 term. Those appointed to this Committee are Carolyn Jernigan, Chairman, Jean Ackiss and Angie Piner.

DEVOTION Editor: Nina Grace Register reported that the **DEVOTION 2001** is available. Writers are needed for the 2002 edition. Next year's theme will be "Servant Heart."

Program/Prayer: Becky Jo Sumner announced that the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists will hold its 74th Annual Session on May 10, 2001 at Shady Grove F.W.B. Church near Dunn, NC. The Cape Fear District will host the Convention. Handouts were given outlining the program. Youth will be used to carry out the various portions of the program.

OLD BUSINESS: A Life Membership Committee was appointed as follows: Diane Riley, Chairman, Becky Jo Sumner and Donna McPherson. Sandra Jones would check on the 1970-71 minutes to try to find the guideline requirements.

Deborah King suggested that the State Officers arrive early for the State Convention so that we can be used during the 8:30-9:15 registration time as resource people. Hopefully we could answer questions of auxiliary members or youth leaders, etc.

Rodger's Chapel: Carolyn Jernigan reported from the Chapel Committee for Mount Olive College that Jeff Daughtry is getting prices on the needs of refurbishing of Rodger's Chapel. This should be available for the June Executive Meeting.

College Bonds Mature: Nine Grace Register reported that the bonds at Mount

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Olive College have matured and asked the pleasure of the Executive Committee as to what should be done with them. Following some discussion, a motion was made by Nina Grace Register and seconded by Deborah King to give \$1,000 toward the renovation of Rodger's Chapel at Mount Olive College and to put \$1,000 in the Executive Committee treasury. The motion carried.

NEW BUSINESS: Youth Leader Sunday: Becky Jo Sumner made the motion that the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists designate a Sunday to be observed statewide as "Youth Leader Sunday" to honor local adult youth leaders, motion was seconded by Linda Jackson. Details resolved during discussion period were that Tina Mann, Sandra Jones and Carolyn Jernigan will work with David Charles Hansley to set the most appropriate date and they will report on this at the Convention. If approved by the Convention, an article announcing the first recognition plans will be written for **THE FREE WILL BAPTIST**. Motion carried.

Joint Meeting: A motion was made by Deborah King that we ask the 75th Anniversary Planning Committee to meet with the Executive Committee at our regularly scheduled meeting on June 2. The planning committee would be comprised of district Program-Prayer Chairman or anyone interested in helping with the necessary plans. These plans would be made during the morning portion of the Executive Meeting and the regularly scheduled agenda would be held after lunch. Hilda Starling seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Youth Literature Committee: A motion was made by Deborah King and seconded by Jean Ackiss to appoint Carolyn Jernigan and Rose Williams to the Literature Committee as co-compiling editors of Youth Literature for 2001-2003. Motion carried.

Dates and times for the Spring Conventions:

<u>District</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Time</u>
Albemarle	April 14	Trinity	9 a.m.
Cape Fear	April 7	Smithfield	9:30 a.m.
Central	March 24	Little Creek	9:30 a.m.
Eastern	March 17	Sandy Plain	10 a.m.
Pee Dee	April 7	Beaverdam	10 a.m.
Piedmont	April 21	?	?
Western	April 4	Antioch	9:30 a.m.

With no further business, the meeting was adjourned following the blessing for lunch by Jean Ackiss.

Respectfully submitted,
Joan Little, President
Donna McPherson, Recording Secretary (Trainee)

JUNE 2, 2001

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on Saturday, June 2, 2001 in Murphy Regional Center at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC. Joan Little, President, opened the meeting. Deborah King led in prayer.

The first thing on the agenda was a planning session for the Seventy-fifth Annual Convention to be held on May 9, 2002. Becky Jo Sumner, Program-Prayer Chairman presented everyone with guidelines and suggestions to discuss in preparation for this important meeting. The Convention will be held at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC. The theme will be "Here Am I, Use Me," based on Mrs. Alice Lupton's response to God's call to a woman's work in the Free Will Baptist. Scripture will be taken from Isaiah 6:8. Various committees will be needed for decorations, menu, music, human resources (parking, ushers, etc.), invitations, etc. These committees will come from each of the seven districts. These plans will be finalized at the January 19, 2002 Executive Committee Meeting.

The following officers were present:

Joan Little, President
Carolyn Jernigan, Vice President
Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary
Dianne Riley, Christian Education
Teresa Grubbs, Missions
Martha Parsons, Youth
Deborah King, Study Course
Becky Jo Sumner, Program-Prayer
Jean Ackiss, Field Secretary

OTHERS PRESENT:

Jane Parker, Cape Fear President
Jane C. Tripp, Central President
Jackie Flowers, Central Program-Prayer
Angie Piner, Eastern President
Audrey Quinn, Eastern Program-Prayer
Amy Scott, Eastern Benevolence
Edith McPherson, Pee Dee President
Nancy Hardee, Pee Dee, Program-Prayer
Jane T. Tripp, Literature Committee
Hilda Starling, Literature Committee

Donna McPherson, Recording Secretary Assistant Trainee was not present at the meeting. Therefore, the minutes of the Annual Convention will have to be read at the January 19, 2002 meeting.

REPORTS:

Corresponding Secretary: Mamie Dail has resigned as Corresponding Secretary. Becky Jo Sumner volunteered to ask Donna Holland to secure someone to write articles for publication in **THE FREE WILL BAPTIST** concerning the Cragmont Woman's Conferences.

Christian Education: Dianne Riley reported that she had held Study Courses and the Installation Service for the Western District. She also spoke at Camp Vandemere June 18-21.

Missions: Teresa Grubbs reported that Home Missions will be in charge of the Mission Rally this year. They have requested prayer for the summer programs, new families

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

for the work at Sunrise Landing and St. Cloud, Florida. (They hope to reopen the work in St. Cloud by 2002.) Home Missions hopes to start works in the Paul Palmer Conference in Georgia. Raul Cruz has been retained as a consultant for the Hispanic work with the Oriental Free Will Baptist Church. Camp Vandemere will be used to help in outreach of Hispanics in Pamlico County. Pray also for the M'Hong youth camp at Cragmont June 9-10, 2001. They also encourage continued support of the Kid's Care Project.

Teresa shared the following report from Foreign Missions: The Short-Term Team to the Philippines April 21-May 6, 2001 had a very successful ministry. The men worked on a church building in Cebu City. The women ministered to children through Vacation Bible School in many locations in Cebu City and Cagayan de Oro. A feeding program is held in three different locations. The children are gathered for songs, scripture memorization, Bible study and then they are feed with physical food. Free Will Baptists now have a Children's Home ministry in Cebu City, Philippines. Funds have been given for a church in Varna, Bulgaria. Pray for our Short-Term Teams to Mexico this summer. Thank you for your continued financial and prayer support.

Youth: Martha Parsons reported that the Youth Convention Project for 2001 is Multi-Media equipment. Thus far she has been disappointed in the lack of participation for this endeavor from the various districts.

Study Course: Deborah King, Study Course Chairman will conduct study courses in the Central and Cape Fear Districts this fall. She reminded the district and local Study Course Chairman to use the Resource Guide on page 5 and 6 of the **DEVOTION** for suggested resources and speakers.

Cragmont: Becky Jo Sumner reported that a new refrigerator and ice machine had been purchased. Improvements have been made to the Floyd House. Jane C. Tripp will be the speaker for the June Cragmont Woman's Conference and Jean Ackiss will speak at the August Conference.

Benevolence: Mrs. Clara Patrick, Benevolence Chairman, was unable to attend the meeting due to health reasons.

Field Secretary: Jean Ackiss, Field Secretary, spoke at the Cape Fear District and conducted the Installation of Officers.

Literature: Hilda Starling reported that the Cherub literature is finished and the YFA will be finished by September 1.

DEVOTION: The **DEVOTION** was turned in to the Free Will Baptist Press this week.

BUSINESS SESSION:

Nominating Committee: Motion was made by Jean Ackiss that the Nominating Committee be composed of the seven district presidents and that Angie Piner, President

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

of the Eastern District, chair this committee. Motion seconded by Carolyn Jernigan. The Installation of these officers will be held on May 9, 2002. The following positions on the Standing Committees are to be filled also: Cragmont Stockholders, Grace Barbour 1999-2002; Literature, Rose Williams 1997-2002; Christian Education, Sheryll Wood 1999-2002.

A-1 Standard Achievement Chart: Becky Jo Sumner made a motion that a committee be appointed to study and revise, as needed, the A-1 Standard Achievement Chart and to revise an inexpensive means to recognize all A-1 achievers. Motion seconded by Deborah King. The following committee was appointed: Joan Little, Chairman, Jackie Flowers, Grace Barbour and Jean Ackiss.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS: Carolyn Jernigan reported on the renovation project of Rodger's Chapel at Mount Olive College. She challenged each auxiliary to contribute \$100.00. The total amount received thus far is \$5,300.00.

Yearbook Cost Explained: Joan Little, President, talked with David C. Hansley, General Administrator of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists concerning the high cost of having pages placed in the Yearbook. After much discussion, motion was made by Becky Jo Sumner to continue with the services rendered by the Convention. Motion seconded by Jean Ackiss.

Restructure Commission Report: The President presented information from the Restructure Commission appointed by the 1999 Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. This commission is to study the feasibility of changing our Convention meeting schedule. A change of meeting time for the Convention from September to May has been discussed.

NEW BUSINESS: Since the Youth Convention is operating on a small budget; Carolyn Jernigan made a motion that the Executive Committee, effective immediately, pay mileage for the State Youth Chairman and the Assistant Youth Chairman for any travel pertaining to State Youth work. Motion seconded by Hilda Starling.

Fall District Meetings: The following dates were given for the Fall District Meetings:

Albemarle	October 11	Union Chapel
Cape Fear	October 6	Smyrna
Central	September 22	Piney Grove (Pitt)
Eastern	September 15	Deep Run
Pee Dee	October 6	Cypress Creek
Western	October 3	Wilson

Jean Ackiss gave the benediction and blessing.

Respectfully Submitted,
Joan Little, President
Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary

Statistical Tables

1. $\{x_n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ is bounded.

2. $\{x_n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$

CHURCHES	2001	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.	
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other					
Albemarle Conference														
Belhaven	166	166	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	164	104	75	110	
Free Union	39	10	29	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	9	6	10	
Gum Neck	259	173	86	0	4	0	2	4	1	256	60	50	80	
Hickory Chapel														
Malch's Chapel														
Mt. Tabor	174	100	75	1	4	0	4	0	0	175	65	47	78	
Mt. Zion	95	39	58	0	4	0	0	1	1	97	33	28	44	
Plymouth, First	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	14	10	15	
Shiloh	204	100	104	0	1	0	2	0	0	203	70	60	85	
Sidney	227			1	3	0	6	1	12	212	53	47	70	
Sound Side	138	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	85	50	70	
St. Paul	80	38	42	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	34	29	40	
Sunrise Landing	12												12	
Trinity	38												30	
Union Chapel	248													
Albemarle Totals	1766	790	394	9	9	22	0	21	13	14	1676	618	475	724

CHURCHES	2001	Active	Inactive	GAIN				LOSS				Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter				
Cape Fear Conference															
Bethel	148	85	64	4	3	0	5	0	0	150	83	51	72		
Blended Fellowship (Mission)	39	39	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	35		
Casey's Chapel	149	75	74	0	1	0	1	5	0	144	61	32	75		
Covenant	83	21	62	3	0	0	0	0	0	86	13	13	25		
Faith	145	65	89	2	0	0	0	0	0	147	90	73	87		
Goldsboro, First	223	101	122	0	2	3	4	0	0	224	90	72	98		
Haymount	70	70	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	71	0	0	115		
Hopewell	245			4	2	0	0	1	0	250	102	56	81		
Johnston Union	162			0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	68	85		
Lanwood Chapel	40	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	28	40	34	40	
Lee's Chapel	355	250	105	2	0	0	1	0	0	356	160	100	150		
Mount Olive	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	
Oak Grove	162			0	0	0	4	2	0	154	132	55	76		
Palmer Memorial	171	56	115	3	1	0	2	1	0	172	46	33	40		
Pleasant Grove	196	120	76	3	2	3	6	0	0	198	75	66	95		
Powhatan															
Riverside	115	75	40	0	0	0	0	10	0	105	55	40	75		
Robert's Grove	237			6	1	0	6	1	0	237	0	105	113		
Shady Grove	251			2	1	0	2	0	0	252	105	65	130		
Smithfield, First	79	59	20	6	0	0	3	1	0	81	30	20	55		
Smyrna	177			0	0	0	2	1	0	174	96	80	85		
St. Mary's Grove															
St. Paul															
Stevens Chapel	103	43	60	3	0	3	0	0	0	109	100	60	60		
Tee's Chapel	373	340	33	5	6	0	3	1	0	380	226	157	211		
Vandora Springs	112	80	32	13	2	5	1	3	1	127	55	47	95		
West Clinton															
Wooten's Chapel															
Yelkenon Grove	130	66	64	3	0	0	0	0	0	133	91	65	70		
Cape Fear Totals	3772	1576	963	66	24	17	43	26	15	3795	1650	1292	1968		

CHURCHES	2001	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Central Conference													
Aspen Grove	190	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	184	79	55	70
Ayden	119	119	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	112	25	18	40
Bethany	174	109	65	1	6	4	4	1	0	184	71	55	90
Block Jack	601	406	203	22	2	0	6	10	0	609	0	243	266
Community	167	0	0	7	7	1	3	3	0	176	70	37	60
Daniels Chapel	428	0	0	8	2	0	3	1	0	434	148	120	220
Dilda's Grove	97	57	38	2	0	0	3	0	1	95	39	32	52
Edgewood	39	39	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	40	30	23	27
Elm Grove	394	174	220	5	11	0	1	0	0	409	198	127	175
Free Union	348	0	5	8	0	4	11	0	0	346	154	120	310
Friendship	315	175	140	3	0	0	2	2	0	314	135	100	150
Greenville First	279	279	0	5	6	0	5	1	0	284	146	95	155
Grimley													
Gum Swamp	508	115	393	0	6	0	1	0	0	513	85	63	115
Harrells Chapel	146	118	28	5	0	0	1	3	0	147	118	102	110
Hickory Grove	96	41	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	36	34	40
Hillside	54	68	2	7	7	4	1	1	0	70	6	5	40
Howell Swamp	133	0	0	5	5	0	2	1	0	140	61	45	70
Hugo	145	92	50	5	0	0	3	0	0	147	81	71.4	103.3
Hull Road	300	150	150	3	0	0	6	1	0	296	136	90	150
Kings Cross Roads	279	193	98	4	11	0	3	0	0	291	185	127	210
La Grange	191	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	193	88	67	88
Little Creek	155	140	15	1	2	0	5	0	0	153	60	45	55
Marlboro	324	324	0	3	6	0	7	1	0	325	193	110	151
Ormondsville	228	156	72	5	18	0	2	0	0	249	130	110	180
Otters Creek	56	56	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	55	15	10	40
Owens Chapel	208	0	0	7	6	0	3	4	0	214	101	83	115
Peace	102	72	30	5	0	0	4	0	0	103	65	48	75
Piney Grove-Beaufort	33	20	13	1	2	0	1	0	0	35	18	14	22
Piney Grove-Pitt	35	35	0	2	0	4	1	2	38	22	12	31	31
Pleasant Hill	177	80	97	1	2	0	0	0	0	178	98	45	70

CHURCHES	2001	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Avg. SS Attend.	Avg. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other		
Eastern Conference											
Angels	122	58	64	0	0	1	1	0	0	122	42
Antioch	350	250	100	10	5	10	1	1	0	373	120
Appalaine	195	137	58	1	2	0	4	3	0	191	89
Beaufort	27	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	9
Bethel											20
Bethlehem	196	120	70	0	0	0	1	0	0	195	75
Besulaville	185	105	75	1	0	0	4	2	0	180	70
Bridgeton											66
British Chapel	54	38	16	1	1	0	1	4	0	51	15
Cabin	202	71	126	2	1	0	3	5	0	197	48
Christian Chapel	232	85	147	0	0	0	6	1	0	225	88
Core Creek	131	92	39	5	2	0	6	1	0	131	82
Core Point Chapel											78
Crab Point											
Croatan	134	71	63	1	0	0	3	0	0	132	75
Daily's Chapel	175	101	74	3	0	0	5	0	0	173	74
Davis	70	35	35	0	0	0	2	1	3	67	52
Deep Run	188	105	83	2	2	0	2	2	0	183	105
Dublin Grove	145	73	72	0	1	0	2	0	0	144	45
Edwards Chapel	118	66	52	1	0	0	1	0	0	118	49
Faith ECH											30
Faith-Morehead	40	24	16	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	17
Faith-New Bern	210	143	67	22	1	0	1	0	0	232	120
Folkstone	216				2	3	0	4	0	217	129
Free Union	25	12	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	0
Friendship	68	25	43	0	0	0	2	0	0	66	36
Gebhemane	145	67	78	3	1	0	0	3	0	146	45
Grant's Chapel	27	20	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	25	14
Hillberry	19	16	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	8
Holy Sprungs	47	26	21	0	1	0	0	1	0	47	37
Indian Springs											35
Jackson Heights	135			7	12	0	0	2	0	156	127

CHURCHES	2001	GAIN				LOSS				Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
		Active	Inactive	Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other	Net Change	Sunday School
Juniper Chapel											
Cinston, First	192	98	94	0	2	0	3	4	0	187	47
Janet's Chapel	68	68	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	66	50
Long Ridge	88		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	87	61
Macdonia	339	189	150	4	8	0	3	0	0	348	125
May's Chapel	147	65	82	3	2	0	3	2	0	147	71
Memorial	104	54	46	2	1	0	1	6	0	100	61
Mosby Creek	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	20
Mt. Pleasant											
Mt. Zion-Quastow	143			3	1	0	4	3	0	140	50
Mt. Zion-Panlico	145	67	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	65
New Bethlehem	193	101	92	0	0	1	4	1	0	189	86
New Haven	197	73	120	0	0	0	4	0	0	193	40
Northeast	203	115	88	1	3	0	3	3	0	201	139
Oak Grove	146	49	97	6	0	0	2	3	0	147	36
Orchard											
Orwigs											
Pearl Chapel	61	28	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	33
Pilgrim Home	115	65	50	0	7	0	1	2	0	119	62
Pilgrims Rest											
Piney Grove	85			3	1	0	1	4	0	82	93
Rock of Zion	191	94	97	2	0	0	2	0	0	191	65
Rosy Branch											
Russell Creek	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18
Saints Delight	355	88	267	0	4	0	7	9	0	343	91
Sandy Plain	421	246	175	8	11	2	6	4	3	429	149
Sarcota	73			0	0	2	1	0	0	74	50
Silver Creek	73	60	13	2	0	3	1	0	0	77	57
Smith's New Home	145	145	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	146	68
Symma	75	25	100	6	0	0	1	0	0	105	50
Sneads Ferry	90	25	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30
Snow Hill	200	100	95	8	3	0	3	3	0	200	100
Sound View	166	48	118	7	5	2	2	0	0	178	62

CHURCHES	2001	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Spring Hope	71	41	30	3	1	0	0	0	0	79	50	45	75
St. Mary's	502			1	6	2	7	3	0	501	113	113	188
Trent	18	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	13	13
Verona	75			10	0	0	0	1	0	84	81	60	140
Wardens Grove	40	1	41	0	1	0	2	0	0	40	50	45	42
Warsaw, First	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	23	19	28
Welcome Home	89	22	67	3	1	0	0	0	0	93	30	22	40
Westside	301	197	104	7	2	1	5	1	0	305	164	108	180
Whaley's Chapel	157	69	88	2	1	0	1	0	0	159	70	60	63
White Hill	117	50	67	0	0	0	1	0	0	116	35	28	60
White Oak													
White Oak Grove	106	92	35	8	1	1	2	4	5	127	101	70	85
Wildwood													
Windergreen	294	94	200	10	1	0	11	11	0	283	100	80	110
Eastern Conf. Totals	9310	4207	3830	161	101	25	137	96	11	9310	4047	3064	4713

CHURCHES	2001	GAIN						LOSS					
		Active	Inactive	Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other	Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
Paul Palmer Conference	122		55	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	123		58
Zion	122		55	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0
Paul Palmer Totals	122		55	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	58

CHURCHES	2001	GAIN						LOSS					
		Active	Inactive	Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other	Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
Piedmont Conference													
Christ	73			0	2	0	1	0	0	74	41	22	30
East Rockingham	37	27	10	1	0	2	1	1	0	38	20	14	30
Elwood Lane	196	67	129	1	3	1	2	3	0	196	44	42	40
Faith	110	110	0	7	3	3	0	2	0	121	90	75	85
Friendly Chapel													
Hickory Grove													
House of Prayer													
Living Faith													
Mt. Olive													
New Hope	55	45	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	55	40	48	50
Wayside													
Piedmont Totals	471	249	149	11	8	6	4	6	2	484	235	201	235

CHURCHES	2001	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Fee Dec Association													
Beaverdam	726			14	5	3	9	2	2	735		417	435
Charity													
Cypress Creek	86	86	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	81	73	58	55
Emerson	113	113	0	1	4	4	1	1	2	118	149	133	140
Little Bethel	51			1	1	0	1	0	0	52	68	35	32
Macdonia	100	46	54	2	0	1	2	0	0	10	91	42	50
Mission Valley	113	81	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	126	105
Mt. Beulah	66	58	8	12	0	0	0	0	4	74	69	72	72
Mt. Calvary	116	56	60	4	2	0	4	0	0	118	80	53	55
Mt. Olive	45											62	
Oak Grove	220	148	72	0	4	0	3	0	0	221	95	79	80
Pine Level	47	36	11	0	0	4	0	1	4	46	50	52	50
Pittsley	34			1			1	1		33	60		
Pleasant Meadow	33			4	0	0	0	0	0	37	41		
Thomasboro	12	12	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	16	0	0	35
Trinity	41			4	0	0	1	1	16	27	31		
White Oak	126	54	72	0	0	0	2	1	0	123	86	54	78
Fee Dec Totals	1929	690	369	59	16	17	28	7	40	1892	1032	1108	1184

CHURCHES	2001	Active	Inactive	GAIN				LOSS				Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Deceased	Letter	Other	Net Change					
Western Conference														
Agape	30	15	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	34				32
Autioch	55	55	0	4	1	0	2	1	0	57				50
Barnes Hill	145	112	33	6	0	0	1	1	0	149	59	55		85
Black Jack Grove	150	98	52	6	2	0	0	0	0	158	69	55		104
Branch Chapel	572		11		15	0	4	3	0	591	365	330		340
Durham, First	64	64	0	4	0	1	3	0	0	66	29	22		30
Everett Chapel	374	264	110	13	8	5	7	10	0	383	160	105		154
Floods Chapel	40	24	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	38	30	30		38
Free Union	104	30	79	0	0	0	1	0	0	103	26	20		32
Fremont	203	147	56	0	0	0	2	6	0	195	66	50		80
Free Spirit														
Friendship	121	53	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	60	50		55
Harmony	37	27	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	32	15	13		30
Holly Springs	177	149	28	1	5	0	4	0	0	179	80	60		100
Horton Road	154	154	0	0	7	0	1	3	0	157	85	70		87
Kenly	263	263	0	8	1	0	4	1	0	267	160	119		120
Little Rock	420	229	191	16	10	0	3	4	0	439	163	120		175
Living Waters	32	32	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	34	19	16		30
Marsh Swamp	376		9	2	0	4	0	0	0	383	160	125		140
Micro	212	120	92	1	6	1	2	1	0	217	126	95		154
Milbourne	185		3	2	0	2	0	0	0	188	88	60		80
Mt. Zion-Nash	160	126	34	0	3	0	3	0	0	160	98	76		96
Mt. Zion-Wilson Co.	175	110	65	4	9	2	6	3	3	176	93	75		130
New Sandy Hill	168		1	2	0	2	0	3	0	166	95	65		85
Northern	124	124	0	0	8	0	1	2	0	129	63	60		85
Peoples Chapel														
Pine Level	227	217	10	0	3	0	2	2	0	226	141	94		110
Piney Grove	212		1	2	0	1	0	0	0	214	106	78		98
Pleasant Grove	303	303	0	0	1	0	8	6	0	289	228	134		150
Pleasant Hill	149	91	58	3	0	0	1	2	0	149	76	59		75
Pleasant Plain	57	45	12	1	1	0	0	1	0	58	35	27		40

CHURCHES	2001	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS	Avg. MW	Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Decreased	Letter	Other					
Rains Crossroads	210	139	71	3	3	0	5	2	1	208	98	73	85	
Roanoke Valley	27	12	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	29	27	18	18	
Rock Springs														
Rosebud	78	78	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	77	50	40	75	
Seima	148	84	64	2	8	4	1	1	0	160	52	44	76	
Shannon Acres														
Spring Hill	176	69	107	0	11	0	0	0	0	187				
St. Mary's	366	202	164	2	12	0	7	3	0	370	152	121	162	
Stancil's Chapel	107	107	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	107	119	75	120	
Shoney Creek	688	503	185	21	14	2	8	14	0	703	577	383	480	
Stoney Hill	141	141	0	21	4	4	3	2	8	157	193	115	150	
Trinity	197	65	132	3	5	0	0	5	0	200	60	56	82	
Union Chapel	73	35	38	12	2	3	0	0	0	89	63	47	43	
Union Grove	181	130	51	4	2	0	1	4	0	182	103	59	80	
Unity														
Victory	127	107	20	12	2	0	1	0	0	140	75	53	60	
Watson's Grove	36			0	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	25	30	
Wilson's First	712	400	312	9	12	3	3	3	0	730	316	219	305	
Wildwood	225	0	11	15	10	3	9	1	1	246	150	112	165	
Western Totals	8781	5149	2088	260	180	37	187	96	15	8978	4757	3540	4716	

GRAND TOTALS

35,122 17,111 10,241 656 502 169 450 313 117 35,460 16,012 12,548 18,168

FIVE-YEAR THEME (2000-2005)

RESPONDING TO GOD'S CALL (Isaiah 6:8)

Annual Themes

by BEING GOD'S PEOPLE
(Psalm 100:3; 1 Peter 2:9)

by CELEBRATING OUR HERITAGE
(Jeremiah 6:16; Psalm 16:6; 103:18)

by EQUIPPING GOD'S CHURCH
(Ephesians 4:12; 2 Timothy 3:17; Matthew 28:20)

by MOTIVATING OUR WORKERS
(James 1:22; Matthew 28:19; Luke 10:2; Joel 3:14)

by REAPING GOD'S HARVEST
(Mark 4:29; Luke 10:2; Proverbs 11:30; John 15:8)

Mission Statement of Original Free Will Baptists

(Of the English General Baptist Heritage)

The mission of the people of God called Original Free Will Baptists is to glorify God, therefore, we strive to know Christ, build His Church and make Him known to all people as we continue to seek His will. We believe this mission can be fulfilled through...

WORSHIPPING

John 4:23

“...worship the Father in spirit and in truth:...”

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by Worship, which is in the adoration of God. Worship is duly required of all His children through praise, prayer, the reading and preaching of His Word, and should inspire witness leading to discipleship. Every Christian may worship God privately; however, this should never replace the corporate worship of the church. (1)

GROWING

2 Peter 3:18

“But grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ...”

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by moving toward maturity through learning, fellowshipping, and doing the work of ministry.

CARING

Galatians 6:10

“As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men,
especially unto them who are of the household of faith.”

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by making Christ known to the world, by caring for those of the flock of God, and by demonstrating the love of God to all peoples.

SHARING

Matthew 10:8b (7-10)

“...freely ye have received, freely give.”

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by sharing what we know, what we have, and what we are, with all peoples.

EQUIPPING

Ephesians 4:12a

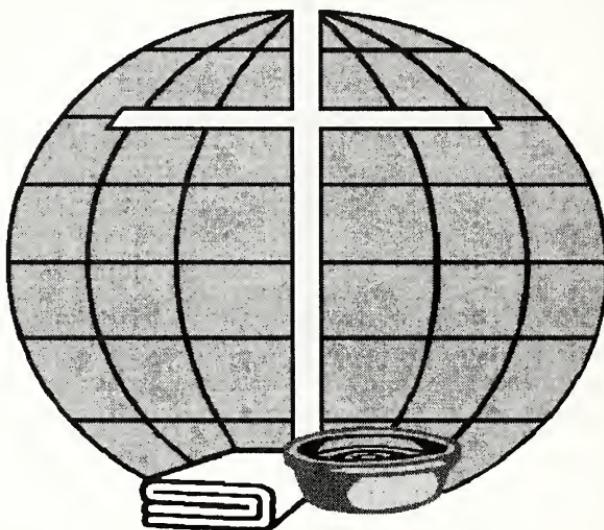
“For the perfecting (equipping) of the saints for the work of ministry...”

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by equipping all believers for the work of ministry. The Church, through its leadership, is to see to it that the people of God are educated, guided, and cared for that they might become spiritually mature as they do the work of ministry.

(1) Articles of Faith, page 52

(This Mission Statement is the work of Project Solution's Task Force Committee. It was officially adopted by the Convention's Executive Committee on April 11, 1995, and will be a part of the Committee's report.)

2002
Convention of Original
Free Will Baptists



September 10 - 12, 2002
College Hall
Mount Olive College
Mount Olive, North Carolina

